

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1806

Laws

c. 1

An act authorizing a Lottery, for the purpose of completing Hatfield Bridge.
June 19, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 3

c. 2

An act to authorize the Court of General Sessions of the Peace, for the county of Essex, to grant licenses to inn-holders and retailers in a certain case not provided for by law.

June 19, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 5

c. 3

An act in addition to an act, entitled "an act for incorporating certain interval Lands, belonging to certain inhabitants of Springfield and West-Springfield, lying on the west side of Connecticut river, and on both sides Agawam river, into a common field;" passed on the twenty-seventh day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-two.

June 19, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 5

c. 4

An act to change the name of the town of Partridgefield, in the county of Berkshire.

June 19, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 6

c. 5

An act establishing the Salaries of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court.

June 20, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 6

c. 6

An act to incorporate Samuel H. Flagg and others, by the name of the Proprietors of Prison-Point Dam Corporation.

June 21, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 7

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1806

Laws (cont.)

c. 7

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act incorporating certain persons by the name and style of the Middlesex Turnpike Corporation, for the purpose of making a turnpike road from Tyngsbury Meeting House, to a point in Bedford, and from thence two branches, one to Cambridge and the other to Medford."

June 23, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 10

c. 8

An act to authorize Ebenezer Thayer, of Quincy, and others, to build a Dam across Quincy town river, so called.

June 23, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 11

c. 9

An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the town of Sanford, in the county of York, into a Religious Society by the name of The Baptist Society in Sanford. (Maine) (York County) (Sanford)

June 23, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 12

c. 10

An act to authorize the owners of lots of land adjoining on Accushnett River, in the town of New Bedford, in the county of Bristol, from Clark's Point, so called, to the head of navigation in said river, to build and extend wharves beyond low water mark in said river.

June 23, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 14

c. 11

An act to establish a Corporation by the name of the Stoughton Turnpike Corporation.

June 23, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 14

c. 12

An act to establish the Taunton and South Boston Turnpike Corporation.

June 24, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 15

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1806

Laws (cont.)

c. 13

An act to alter the names of certain persons therein mentioned. (Maine)
(Lincoln County) (Newcastle)

June 24, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 16

c. 14

An act to determine the time of holding the Courts of Common Pleas, and
Courts of General Sessions of the Peace, within and for the county of Oxford.
(Maine) (Oxford County) (Paris)

June 24, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 17

c. 15

An act amendatory of the acts to regulate the Manufacture of Nails.

June 24, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 18

c. 16

An act in addition to an act, entitled, An act for incorporating the proprietors of
the Boston Pier, otherwise called the Long Wharf, in the town of Boston.

June 24, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 18

c. 17

An act to render valid the doings of Charles Folger, Deputy Sheriff within and for
the county of Nantucket.

June 24, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 19

c. 18

An act to remit a part of a sentence passed by the Senate of this Commonwealth
against John Vinal, of Boston, in the county of Suffolk, upon an impeachment by
the House of Representatives, on the twenty-sixth day of January, in the year of
our Lord, one thousand eight hundred.

June 24, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 20

c. 19

An act to provide for the Inspection of Hops for exportation.

June 24, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 20

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1806

Laws (cont.)

c. 20

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to establish Day's Academy," passed March 13, 1806.

June 24, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 24

c. 21

An act to cede to the United States, the Jurisdiction of certain lands for the erection of light houses. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Franklin Island)

June 24, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 24

c. 22

An act to set off Clement Sumner, and his estate from the first to the third parish in Roxbury.

June 24, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 25

c. 23

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to establish The Twelfth Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation."

June 24, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 25

c. 24

An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the town of Arundel, in the county of York, into a Religious Society, by the name of The Baptist Society in Arundel. (Maine) (York County) (Arundel)

June 24, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 27

c. 25

An act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of The Truro Pond Harbor Corporation.

June 24, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 1-25](#) • beginning on p. 29 [Title of printed act begins with "Act act" instead of "An act"]

Resolves

Civil List of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, For the political year 1806-7.

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. [iii]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1806

Resolves (cont.)

Governor's Speech. (Partly Maine) (Kennebec River)

June 17, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 1

Answer of the Senate.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 4

Answer of the House of Representatives.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 4

c. 1

Resolve for appointing additional Notaries for Barnstable county.

June 16, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 6

c. 2

Resolve on Petition of Isaac and Mary amills.

June 16, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 6

c. 3

Resolve for pay of the Council, Senate and House of Representatives.

June 18, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 6

c. 4

Resolve on Petition of Stephen Torrey, directing the Treasurer to deliver a certain original Order.

June 18, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 7

c. 5

Resolve on the Petition of Comstock Betts and Linus Hall, authorizing two Justices to grant them licences to retail liquors.

June 18, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 7

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1806

Resolves (cont.)

c. 6

Resolve confirming the records and doings of the Town Clerk of Vienna. (Maine)
(Kennebec County) (Vienna)

June 18, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 7

c. 7

Resolve on the Petition of Archippus Morgan and others for raising a company
of cavalry in second Regiment, first Brigade, 4th division.

June 18, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 8

c. 8

Resolve granting a tax to the county of Plymouth.

June 18, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 8

c. 9

Resolve on the Petition of Thaddeus Thompson.

June 18, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 9

c. 10

Resolve granting three hundred and fifty dollars to Jacob Kuhn in addition to his
pay as Messenger of the General Court.

June 19, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 9

c. 11

Resolve on the Petition of Nathaniel Ely, Esquire, and others, granting eight
hundred dollars for support, &c. of two Indian boys.

June 19, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 9

c. 12

Resolve for printing the laws, &c. of this Commonwealth.

June 19, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 10

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1806

Resolves (cont.)

c. 12[b]*

Resolve on the Petition of Ammi R. Mitchell. (Maine) (Cumberland County)
(North Yarmouth)

June 19, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 11 [*Misnumbered in printed
resolves as "XII" (duplicate)]

c. 12[c]*

Resolve granting a Tax to the county of Bristol.

June 20, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 11 [*Misnumbered in printed
resolves as "VIII" (duplicate)]

c. 13

Resolve granting eleven hundred and ninety dollars and sixty four cents to
Stephen Lyman, in full judgment of Circuit Court, on a bond given to John
Murray, an absentee.

June 21, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 12

c. 14

Resolve on the petition of Hugh McCurley, directing the Sheriff of Suffolk to
discharge him from prison.

June 21, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 13

c. 15

Resolve on petition of John Bosson, appointing a Committee to extinguish James
Martin's claim.

June 21, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 13

c. 16

Resolve authorizing Essex Turnpike Corporation to erect a gate or half gates,
when the road shall be approved.

June 21, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 14

c. 17

Resolve on the petition of Rachel Gould, rendering valid the sale of certain
Estate.

June 21, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 14

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1806

Resolves (cont.)

c. 18

Resolve granting Mary Avery, one thousand dollars.

June 21, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 15

c. 19

Resolve granting Six Hundred Dollars to Jacob Kuhn, for fuel, &c.

June 21, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 15

c. 20

Resolve on the petition of James and Sophia Prentiss. (Maine) (T4 R5 between Kennebeck and Penobscot Rivers)

June 21, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 15

c. 21

Resolve authorizing John Leverett, of Vermont, to sell land in Boston, belonging to minors.

June 23, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 16

c. 22

Resolve authorizing William Saville to convey certain land to Benjamin K. Hough.

June 23, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 16

c. 23

Resolve granting a Tax to the County of Middlesex.

June 23, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 17

c. 24

Resolve authorizing Henry Hunter to sell land of Charles Porter, in Newton.

June 23, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 17

c. 25

Resolve on the Attorney General's account for paying a balance of twenty-four dollars eleven cents, and advancing him two hundred and forty dollars to prosecute civil suits.

June 23, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 18

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1806

Resolves (cont.)

c. 26

Resolve establishing the pay of the Clerks in the Secretary's office.

June 23, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 18

c. 27

Resolve establishing the pay of the Clerks in the Treasurer's Office.

June 23, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 18

c. 28

Resolve requesting the Governor to cause to be erected a sea wall, and a well to be dug at the State Prison, if necessary.

June 23, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 18

c. 29

Resolve on the Petition of Leonard Jarvis. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Penobscot) (Surry) (Ellsworth)

June 23, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 19

c. 30

Resolve for the pay of the Clerks of the Senate and House.

June 23, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 20

c. 31

Resolve authorizing the Secretary and Treasurer to lease the Province House.

June 23, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 20

c. 32

Resolve directing Edward McLane, to pay the fees he has received during Secretary Avery's sickness, into the public Treasury.

June 24, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 20

c. 33

Resolve granting twenty-five dollars, to Daniel Cowing, for extra service.

June 24, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 20

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1806

Resolves (cont.)

c. 34

Resolve granting to Edward McLane One hundred and fifty dollars.

June 24, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 21

c. 35

Resolve directing the Committee on Eastern Lands to ascertain Possessors of Land on Mount Desert, on the 23d of June, 1805. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Mount Desert Island)

June 24, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 21

c. 36

Resolve appointing a Committee to procure additions to the Library of the House of Representatives, and appropriating three hundred dollars.

June 24, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 22

c. 37

Resolve for paying the Committee on Accounts.

June 24, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 22

c. 38

Resolve granting to the Secretary and Treasurer eight hundred dollars each, in part of the Salaries that may be established for them.

June 24, 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 22

c. 39

Roll No. 55, and Resolve.

June 1806

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. 23

Index to Resolves, of June, 1806.

[Resolves 1806 \(May\), c. 1-39](#) • beginning on p. [31]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 26

An act, in addition to the several acts regulating Elections.

June 24, 1806

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 33 ["This act was returned by the Governor with objections; but was passed by the Legislature notwithstanding."]

c. 27

An act to rectify and establish the line between the towns of Chesterville and Farmington, in the county of Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Chesterville) (Farmington)

February 3, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 34

c. 28

An act, in addition to an act, entitled "An act to regulate the catching Salmon, Shad and Alewives, and to prevent obstructions in Merrimack River, and in the other rivers and streams running into the same, within this Commonwealth, and for repealing several acts heretofore made for that purpose.

February 3, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 35

c. 29

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act, describing the duty and power of Coroners," and for repealing an act passed the seventh day of March, eighteen hundred and six.

February 6, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 36

c. 30

An act to authorize John Wood to build a Mill Dam, with a passage way, across Aponeganset River, i the town of Dartmouth.

February 6, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 37

c. 31

An act to annex a part of a tract of land, commonly called The Oxford South Gore, with the inhabitants and estates thereon, to the town of Oxford.

February 6, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 37

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 32

An act, in addition to the acts already made, for establishing and regulating Day's Academy in Wrentham.

February 6, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 38

c. 33

An act, to prevent the destruction of the fish called Shad and Alewives, in their passage up and down the river and other streams in the town of Orrington, in the county of Hancock, and for regulating the taking and disposing of said fish. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Orrington)

February 6, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 39

c. 34

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act establishing the times and places of holding the Courts of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace, in the County of York." (Maine) (York County) (Alfred)

February 7, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 41

c. 35

An act to incorporate William Widgery and others, into a Company, by the name of the United Marine and Fire Insurance Company, in Portland. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

February 9, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 42

c. 36

An act, in further addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of the President and Directors of the Union Bank."

February 10, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 46

c. 37

An act, in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate the President, Directors, and Company of the Boston Bank."

February 10, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 46

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 38

An act, in addition to an act, entitled, "An act authorizing the town of Deerfield to loan the interest of certain monies in the Treasury of said town."

February 11, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 47

c. 39

An act, to establish a Corporation for the purpose of draining Green's Harbour Marsh, in the town of Marshfield.

February 11, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 48

c. 40

An act to incorporate a Baptist Society in Windsor, in the County of Berkshire.

February 11, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 50

c. 41

An act authorizing the town street School District, in the town of Deerfield, to erect two or more School Houses within said District.

February 11, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 51

c. 42

An act, to incorporate certain persons by the name of the Proprietors of the Boston Athenaeum.

February 13, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 52

c. 43

An act, determining at what times and place the Court of Common Pleas, and Courts of General Sessions of the Peace, shall be holden within and for the county of Bristol, and for repealing all laws heretofore made for that purpose.

February 13, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 55

c. 44

An act, to incorporate the Proprietors of the Female Academy, in the town of Pittsfield.

February 13, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 56

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 45

An act, regulating the hunting of Deer.

February 13, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 57

c. 46

An act to incorporate a number of inhabitants of the North Parish in the town of Hingham, in the county of Plymouth, into a religious Society, by the name of the third Congregational Society in Hingham.

February 13, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 58

c. 47

An act to incorporate an Academy in the town of Farmington, in the county of Kennebeck, by the name of the Farmington Academy. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Farmington) (Temple) (Wilton) (Hallowell) (New Vineyard) (Mount Vernon) (Strong) (Chesterville)

February 13, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 60

c. 48

An act to establish an Academy at Canaan in the county of Kennebeck, by the name of the Canaan Academy. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Canaan) (Cornville) (Winslow) (Waterville) (Norridgewock)

February 13, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 62

c. 49

An act to continue in force an act for regulating the passage way for fish through the dam at the mouth of Stoney Brook, so called, in the town of Chelmsford, in the county of Middlesex.

February 13, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 63

c. 50

An act to incorporate the plantation heretofore called Davistown, into a town by the name of Montville. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Kennebec County) (Hancock County) (Montville) (Davistown)

February 18, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 64

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 51

An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the town of Loudon, and district of Bethlehem, as a religious society, by the name of the United Congregational Society, in Bethlehem and Loudon.

February 18, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 65

c. 52

An act to establish a Corporation by the name of the Lancaster Turnpike Corporation.

February 18, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 67

c. 53

An act for allowing a further time to the Proprietors of the Fifteenth Massachusetts Turnpike, for completing the same.

February 18, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 68

c. 54

An act authorizing the sale of the School Lands in the town of Jay, to raise a fund for the support of Schools in said town, and for appointing Trustees for those purposes. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Jay)

February 20, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 69

c. 55

An act to incorporate sundry persons into a society by the name of the Massachusetts Society for promoting Christian knowledge.

February 20, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 71

c. 56

An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the town of Edgecomb, in the county of Lincoln, as a religious society, by the name of the first Congregational Society in Edgecomb. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Edgecombe)

February 20, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 74

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 57

An act, in addition to an act, entitled "An act in addition to an act, entitled an act for incorporating certain persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over Kennebeck River at Fort Western, in the town of Hallowell." (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell) (Augusta)

February 20, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 75

c. 58

An act to incorporate a part of the plantation of Porterfield into a town by the name of Porter. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Porter) (Porterfield Pltn)

February 20, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 76

c. 59

An act to authorize Ephraim Lincoln and Thomas L. Chase to make use of the waters of Rocky Pond.

February 20, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 77

c. 60

An act for the preservation of the Fish in Massapaug Ponds, (so called) in the county of Middlesex.

February 20, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 77

c. 61

An act to incorporate certain tracts of land in the county of Oxford, into a town by the name of Denmark. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Denmark)

February 20, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 78

c. 62

An act to incorporate the easterly part of the plantation heretofore called Ballstown, into a separate town by the name of Jefferson. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Jefferson) (Ballstown Pltn)

February 24, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 79

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 63

An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the plantations of Ballstown, and other places adjoining, in the county of Lincoln, into a religious society, by the name of the Calvinistic Baptist Society, in Ballstown. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Ballstown Pltn)

February 24, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 80

c. 64

An act, setting off Bracey Banks and others, from the Congregational Society in the town of Saco, and annexing them to the first Baptist Society in the town of Buxton. (Maine) (York County) (Saco) (Buxton)

February 24, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 81

c. 65

An act to divide the town of Cambridge, and to incorporate the southerly parish therein as a separate town, by the name of Brighton.

February 24, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 82

c. 66

An act, in addition to an act, entitled An act to enable the proprietors of Social Libraries to manage the same.

February 24, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 83

c. 67

An act to incorporate certain persons for the purpose of making a Canal, on Moose Brook, in the town of Brownfield, in the county of Oxford, by the name of the Proprietors of Moose Brook Canal. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Brownfield)

February 24, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 84

c. 68

An act to repeal the fifth section of an act, entitled, "An act authorizing a Lottery for the purpose of completing Hatfield Bridge."

February 24, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 87

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 69

An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the second Precinct in the town of Attleborough, into a religious society, by the name of the Second Congregational Parish in Attleborough.

February 24, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 87

c. 70

An act for the better preservation of the growth of the wood and timber, on a tract of woodland, lying in the towns of Wenham and Hamilton.

February 24, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 89

c. 71

An act authorizing the Fourteenth Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation to erect a gate, and take toll at the same, when a part of their road shall be completed.

February 24, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 91

c. 72

An act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of The First Baptist Society of Vassalborough. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Vassalborough)

February 24, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 91

c. 73

An act to incorporate John Gilman Taylor and others, by the name of the Proprietors of the Salt Works in North Yarmouth. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (North Yarmouth)

February 25, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 92

c. 74

An act to regulate the taking of fish called Alewives, in a part of Kennebeck River. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Vassalborough)

February 25, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 95

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 75

An act to incorporate the plantation called Medunkook, in the county of Lincoln, into a town by the name of Friendship. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Friendship) (Medunkook Pltn)

February 25, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 96

c. 76

An act for fixing the times and places of holding the Court of Probate, within and for the county of Cumberland, and for other purposes. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Brunswick) (North Yarmouth) (Standish) (New Gloucester) (Freeport) (Gorham) (Portland)

February 25, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 97

c. 77

An act providing for the cession of one hundred acres of land, on Quaddy Head, to the United States of America. (Maine) (Washington County) (West Quoddy Head)

February 25, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 98

c. 78

An act to confirm the doings of a committee appointed to locate the places for the erection of gates on the tenth Massachusetts Turnpike.

February 25, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 98

c. 79

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to cede to the United States, the jurisdiction of certain lands for the erection of Light Houses;" passed the twenty-fourth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and six.

February 25, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 99

c. 80

An act to incorporate William King and others, into a company, by the name of the Bath Fire and Marine Insurance Company. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bath)

February 25, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 100

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 81

An act to authorize the Marine Society of the town of Marblehead, to erect Monuments and Land Marks on certain Islands and Rocks on the Sea Coast of the town of Marblehead.

February 25, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 104

c. 82

An act to alter the names of certain persons therein mentioned.

February 27, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 105

c. 83

An act to incorporate sundry persons for the purpose of establishing a Ferry over Penobscot river, at Fort-Point. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Prospect) (Castine)

February 27, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 107

c. 84

An act to incorporate the plantation of Hiram, into a district by the name of Hiram, in the county of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Hiram)

February 27, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 109

c. 85

An act, in addition to sundry acts, establishing and regulating the Essex Turnpike Corporation, and the Andover and Medford Turnpike Corporation.

February 27, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 110

c. 86

An act for erecting a Bridge across Kenduskeig stream, in the town of Bangor. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Bangor)

February 27, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 110

c. 87

An act to incorporate a part of the plantation of Porterfield, in the County of Oxford, with the town of Brownfield. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Porterfield Pltn) (Brownfield)

February 27, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 112

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 88

An act for incorporating certain persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over Charles River, by the name of the Canal Bridge, and for extending the interest of the Proprietors of West Boston Bridge.

February 27, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 112

c. 89

An act to incorporate Joseph Williams, John Balch, and others, into a company, by the name of The Union Marine and Fire Insurance Company, in Newburyport.

February 27, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 119

c. 90

An act confirming the doings of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace, for the county of Hampshire, respecting the location of the Fourteenth Massachusetts Turnpike Road, and empowering said court to determine by a jury, or a new committee, the damages, the owners of lands over which said road is located, have sustained by laying out the same.

February 27, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 124

c. 91

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate Rufus Davenport, and others, by the name of the Cambridge Port Aqueduct Corporation."

February 27, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 125

c. 92

An act to incorporate Benjamin Lincoln, and others, into a Society, for the purpose of building a Meeting-House, for public religious worship, in the north parish of Hingham, in the county of Plymouth.

February 27, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 125

c. 93

An act to exempt the Cotton Mills and Manufactures of Jeduthan Fuller and Seth Bemis from taxation, for five years.

February 27, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 127

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 94

An act for allowing further time to the New Bedford and Bridgewater Turnpike Corporation, for completing their Road.

February 27, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 128

c. 95

An act to divide the town of Cambridge, and to incorporate the Westerly Parish therein, as a separate town, by the name of West Cambridge.

February 27, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 128

c. 96

An act to exempt the lands of certain persons, within the bounds of the North Parish in Danvers, from taxation, towards the support of the Ministry, in the said North Parish.

February 27, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 130

c. 97

An act for incorporating certain persons for building a Bridge over Presumpscut River, near the mouth thereof. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Falmouth) (Portland)

February 27, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 130

c. 98

An act, in further addition to an act, entitled An act to incorporate a part of the counties of York and Cumberland, into a separate county by the name of Oxford. (Maine) (York County) (Cumberland County) (Oxford County)

February 27, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 133

c. 99

An act to incorporate the proprietors of Salt Marsh, on Cart-Creek, in Newbury, to make and maintain a Dyke, for the better improving the same.

February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 134

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 100

An act to incorporate the township, numbered Three, in the first range, north of the Waldo Patent, (commonly called the College Township,) in the county of Hancock, into a town, by the name of Dixmont. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Dixmont) (College Twp) (T3 R1 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 136

c. 101

An act to establish the Stockbridge Turnpike.

February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 137

c. 102

An act enlarging the powers and duties of the Guardians of persons, who spend or waste their estates, by excessive drinking, idleness, gaming or debauchery.

February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 138

c. 103

An act, making further exemptions from military duties.

February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 139

c. 104

An act, providing an additional term of the Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace, in the County of Washington. (Maine) (Washington County) (Machias)

February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 139

c. 105

An act to establish the Sheffield and Great Barrington Turnpike.

February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 139

c. 106

An act, extending the time, in certain cases, that goods and estates attached upon mesne processes, for the security of the debt, or damage sued for, shall be held.

February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 140

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 107

An act to incorporate the Proprietors of a Public Bathing House in Newburyport.
February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 141

c. 108

An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the town of Cape Elizabeth, in the County of Cumberland, by the name of the Methodist Society, in Cape Elizabeth. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Cape Elizabeth)
February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 143

c. 109

An act for incorporating Royal Brewster and others, in the county of York, for the purpose of erecting and supporting a bridge, over Saco River, at a place called the Bar-Mills. (Maine) (York County) (Phillipsburgh) (Buxton)
February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 144

c. 110

An act for giving effect to the partition of certain real estate, whereof John Innis Clark, and Joseph Nightingale, were seized, at the time of the decease of the said Nightingale.

February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 146

c. 111

An act to incorporate Isaac Warren, and others, into a company, by the name of the Middlesex Insurance Company.

February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 147

c. 112

An act to empower the inhabitants of the School Districts on Moose Island, to raise an additional sum for the support of Schools. (Maine) (Washington County) (Eastport) (Moose Island)

February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 151

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 113

An act to divide the town of Methuen, in the County of Essex, into two parishes, by a line, and to incorporate the westerly part thereof into a distinct parish, by the name of the second parish in Methuen.

February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 154

c. 114

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to secure to owners their property in logs, masts, spars, and other timber, in certain cases." (Maine) (Saco) (Biddeford) (Buxton) (Phillipsburgh) (Kennebeck River) (Great Androscoggin River) (Merrymeeting Bay)

February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 156

c. 115

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the town of Pittston, in the county of Lincoln, into a parish, by the name of The Episcopalian Society in Pittston." (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Pittston) (Kennebec County) (Gardiner)

February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 158

c. 116

An act to incorporate a number of inhabitants of the town of Wells, as a religious society, by the name of the First Baptist Society in Wells. (Maine) (York County) (Wells)

February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 160

c. 117

An act for the preservation of the fish, called Alewives, in their passage up the rivers and streams, leading through the towns of Salem and Danvers, in the County of Essex, and for regulating the taking said fish in said streams, and for repealing all laws heretofore passed, for regulating the fishery in said rivers and streams.

February 28, 1807

[Laws 1806, c. 26-117](#) • beginning on p. 162

Resolves

Governor's Speech.

January 8, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 3

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807
Resolves (cont.)

Answer of the House of Representatives.

January 10, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 5

Answer of the Senate.

January 14, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 6

c. 1

Resolve, regulating the Elections for Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Senators and Counsellors, and for Representatives in Congress.

[n.d.: Jan. 1807]

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 8

c. 2

Resolve, establishing the pay of the Council and General Court.

January 14, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 9

c. 3

Resolve giving the Commonwealth's assent to the Worcester Turnpike Corporation, to locate their road through land assigned for a Gaol.

January 14, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 10

c. 4

Resolve, authorizing Israel Jordan, jun. to execute a deed of land. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Cape Elizabeth)

January 14, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 10

c. 5

Resolve, granting William Gale, two hundred dollars, to purchase Fuel, and other articles.

January 14, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 11

c. 6

Resolve, on the petition of Jason Bigelow.

January 14, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 11

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807
Resolves (cont.)

c. 7

Resolve, discharging the Committee appointed in June last, to purchase Books for the use of the House.

January 15, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 12

c. 8

Resolve, on the petition of Charles W. Hare, directing the Committee on Eastern Lands to deliver certain deeds of lands sold to William Bingham. (Maine) (Bingham's purchase) (Eastern Lands) (Kennebeck Tract)

January 17, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 12

c. 9

Resolve for printing Laws.

January 19, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 13

c. 10

Resolve, appointing Mr. Jonathan Brownell, guardian to Indians, resident in Troy.

January 21, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 13

c. 11

Resolve, granting Hon. Jonathan Jackson. Esq. late Treasurer, Eighty Seven Dollars and Sixty-Eight Cents.

January 21, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 14

c. 12

Resolve, authorizing Sarah and Silas Whitcomb, of Bolton, to execute a Deed to Joseph Houghton, jun.

January 21, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 14

c. 13

Resolve, on the petition of Silas Holman, authorizing Abraham Holman to execute a deed.

January 21, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 15

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807
Resolves (cont.)

c. 14

Resolve, on the petition of John Burns, and others, authorizing the Governor to raise a Light Infantry Company, in Gloucester.

January 26, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 15

c. 15

Resolve, granting Nathan Davis liberty to sell the real estate of Seth Braley, of New-Bedford.

January 26, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 16

c. 16

Resolve, on the petition of Jonathan Rhea, of New-Jersey, granting further time for settlement of No. 1, and No. 2, in tract of land called A, in the County of York. (Maine) (York County) (Twp 1 and Twp 2 in Tract A)

January 28, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 16

c. 17

Resolve, on the petition of Andrew McDowell and others, authorizing a Company of Light Infantry to be raised in Portland. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

January 28, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 17

c. 18

Resolve, on the petition of John Hodgdon, granting further time for the settlement of two half Townships. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

January 29, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 17

c. 19

Resolve, granting half a township of land to Monson Academy. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

January 31, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 18

c. 20

Resolve, on the petition of Mary Sigourney, authorizing the sale of certain real estate.

January 31, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 19

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807
Resolves (cont.)

c. 21

Resolve, for distributing the Laws, which are or may be printed by direction of the present General Court.

January 31, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 20

c. 22

Resolve, appointing a Committee to contract for twelve hundred copies of Statute Laws, from 1780 to 1800, inclusive.

February 3, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 21

c. 23

Resolve, granting Superintendent of State Prison, balance of his account.

February 4, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 21

c. 24

Resolve, directing Jacob Kuhn, to procure Book Cases, for the Library of the House.

February 5, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 23

c. 25

Resolve, for raising a company of Cavalry, in Col. Sherwin's Regiment, in 8th Division.

February 5, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 24

c. 26

Resolve, empowering Assessors of Rochester, to commit an assessment list, for the use of the first School District in Sippean Quarter, to the Collector for said town.

February 5, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 24

c. 27

Resolve, respecting Penobscot Indians -- appointing Horatio G. Balch, Esq. Superintendent. (Maine) ("Penobscot Indians")

February 5, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 24

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807
Resolves (cont.)

c. 28

Resolve, granting further time for old Soldiers to make settlement on land granted to them. (Maine) (Mars Hill Twp)

February 6, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 25

c. 29

Resolve, on the petition of Lemuel Petts, of Townsend.

February 10, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 26

c. 30

Resolve, on the petition of Joseph Hewins, for a new State Note.

February 10, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 26

c. 31

Resolve, on the petition of Sampson Woods, directing Attorney General to defend against suit of James Martin.

February 10, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 27

c. 32

Resolve, for a Company of Light Infantry, to be raised in the third regiment, first brigade, tenth division, to be annexed to said regiment, provided the same can be raised, according to law.

February 10, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 28

c. 33

Resolve, authorizing the overseers of the poor, of the town of Florida, to provide for the children of Amos Elldridge.

February 10, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 28

c. 34

Resolve, granting to the Attorney and Solicitor General, each twelve hundred dollars.

February 11, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 28

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807
Resolves (cont.)

c. 35

Resolve, authorizing the Third Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation to remove their gate in Hinsdale.

February 13, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 29

c. 36

Resolve of a grant to the Minister who is to preach the Election Sermon.

February 16, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 29

c. 37

Resolve, granting John Bosson, seven thousand eighteen dollars and eighty nine cents, for estate sold to him, but recovered by James Martin.

February 17, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 29

c. 38

Resolve, granting to Adjutant General Donnison, eight hundred and forty-four dollars for his services for the year one thousand eight hundred and six.

February 17, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 30

c. 39

Resolve, granting John Waterman twenty dollars.

February 18, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 30

c. 40

Resolve, appointing commissioners to ascertain bounds of land purchased by the Commonwealth, on which to erect a State Prison.

February 18, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 30

c. 41

Resolve, establishing the salary of the Secretary and Treasurer.

February 18, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 31

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807
Resolves (cont.)

c. 42

Resolve, on the petition of Rachel Gould, Administratrix of the estate of George Gould, late of Dedham.

February 19, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 31

c. 43

Resolve, on the petition of Joseph Blake, directing the Treasurer to execute a deed of a certain strip of land.

February 19, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 32 [Printed resolve title includes misspelling "tht" for "the"]

c. 44

Resolve, discharging the Quarter Master General from ten thousand, five hundred and sixteen dollars, and fifty-two cents, and granting ten thousand five hundred dollars for the expenses of his department the ensuing year.

February 19, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 32

c. 45

Resolve, for taking the sense of the inhabitants of the District of Maine, relative to a Separation from Massachusetts. (Maine)

February 19, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 33

c. 46

Resolve, on the petition of Thomas Cannel, directing the Agents on eastern lands to ascertain the quantity and value of a tract of land between Raymond and Standish, and sell the same to said Cannel. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Raymond) (Standish)

February 19, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 33

c. 47

Resolve, for County Taxes. (Partly Maine) (Lincoln County) (Wiscasset)

February 20, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 34

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807
Resolves (cont.)

c. 48

Resolve, granting the Superintendent of the State Prison, four thousand one hundred and eighty-eight dollars, in addition to balance of former appropriation.

February 21, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 35 [Printed resolve title includes misspelling "handred"]

c. 49

Resolve, on the petition of John Peck, granting further time for payment of the amount of his guarrantee for payment of a Georgia State Note.

February 21, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 35

c. 50

Resolve, of Abel Chapin and others, authorizing the Judge of Probate for Hampshire, to appoint persons to act for minor heirs of Ephraim Chapin.

February 21, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 36

c. 51

Resolve, on the petition of James Prentiss, authorizing him and his wife to execute deeds of land in township No. 4, to certain minors. (Maine) (T4 R5 Between Kennebec and Penobscot Rivers)

February 21, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 36

c. 52

Resolve, on the petition of Samuel A. Bradley, directing agents for the sale of eastern lands, to ascertain the quantity and qualify of certain Gores, and sell the same. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Gilead) (Waterford)

February 21, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 37

c. 53

Resolve, on the petition of the Agents of Chesterville, directing the Committee on eastern lands to give a deed. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Chesterville)

February 23, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 38

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807
Resolves (cont.)

c. 54

Resolve for paying the Chaplains and Clerks of both Houses.
February 23, 1807
[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 38

c. 55

Resolve, on the petition of Francis Butterfield, discharging him from a judgment for forfeiture of recognizance, on condition.
February 23, 1807
[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 38

c. 56

Resolve, requiring Insurance Companies to render an account of their affairs to the next General Court, and directing the Secretary to publish this Resolve.
February 23, 1807
[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 39

c. 57

Order, on petition of Stephen Torrey, authorizing the Treasurer to deliver a certain order.
February 23, 1807
[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 40

c. 58

Resolve, granting a tax for the County of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County)
February 23, 1807
[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 40

c. 59

Resolve, on petition of the Committee of the Second Parish in Mendon, to raise money by a tax, for repairs of the Meeting House.
February 23, 1807
[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 41

c. 60

Resolve, relative to Pejepscot proprietors, directing the Attorney General or Solicitor General, to institute an inquest of office. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Brunswick) (Pejepscot proprietors)
February 24, 1807
[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 41

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807
Resolves (cont.)

c. 61

Resolve, authorizing Andrew and Joseph Titcomb, of Portland, to make a deed to the heirs of James Gray. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)
February 24, 1807
[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 43

c. 62

Resolve, extending the time for agents of eastern lands to settle with persons in possession of lands at Mount Desert. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Mount Desert)
February 24, 1807
[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 44

c. 63

Resolve, authorizing Samuel S. Sturtevant, of Halifax, to execute deeds to William and Joseph Bozworth.
February 24, 1807
[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 44

c. 64

Resolve, on the petition of Jonathan Ward, authorizing Andrew and Joseph Titcomb, to execute a deed. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Standish) (Portland) (Falmouth)
February 24, 1807
[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 45

c. 65

Resolve on petition of Carpenter Winslow, authorizing Mary and Ebenezer Farewell, to execute a deed. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Pittston)
February 24, 1807
[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 45

c. 66

Resolve, on the petition of Daniel Cummings and others, authorizing the raising a company of Artillery, from the towns of Boxford, Bradford and Andover.
February 24, 1807
[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 46

c. 67

Resolve, granting for the use of Hebron Academy, an half township of land. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Hebron)
February 24, 1807
[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 46

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807
Resolves (cont.)

c. 68

Resolve, granting a tax to the County of Hampshire.

February 24, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 47

c. 69

Resolve, on petition of William Roberts and others, authorizing a Company of Light Infantry to be raised in Salem.

February 24, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 47

c. 70

Resolve, relinquishing all right of the Commonwealth to any Estate of Daniel English.

February 24, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 48

c. 71

Resolve, on petition of Winslow Parker, of Groton, directing the Attorney General to defend him in a suit instituted by James Martin.

February 24, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 48

c. 72

Resolve, granting One thousand Dollars to the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others.

February 25, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 49

c. 73

Resolve, for paying the Witnesses, in the case of John Mycall.

February 25, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 49

c. 74

Resolve, for paying Committee on Accounts.

February 25, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 50

c. 75

Resolve, granting Jacob Kuhn, two hundred and fifty dollars, for fuel, &c.

February 26, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 50

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807
Resolves (cont.)

c. 76

Resolve, granting Mary Dickenson, one hundred and forty-six dollars for her relinquishing dower in fifty acres of land in Lenox, sold to Thaddeus Thompson.
February 26, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 50

c. 77

Resolve, on the petition of William G. Warren, granting two hundred and fifty dollars, part of the sum received by the Treasurer of Kennebeck, on recognizance of Nathaniel Tibbets. (Maine) (Kennebec County)
February 27, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 51

c. 78

Resolve, on the petitions of James Pomroy and Samuel Hardy, making grants to compensate for wounds received, and pensioning said Pomroy. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Hampden)
February 27, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 51

c. 79

Resolve, requiring the President and Directors of Banks to state, in their semi-annual returns, the last declared dividend.
February 27, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 52

c. 80

Resolve, making an addition to the allowance granted to Rev. James Renatus Romagné. (Maine) (Penobscot Indians) (Passamaquoddy Indians)
February 27, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 52

c. 81

Resolve, granting the town of Northport, eighty-two dollars and eighty cents, for tax recovered, that had been remitted. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Northport)
February 27, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 52

c. 82

Resolve, directing Agents on eastern land to decide and settle claims of the proprietors of Buckfield. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Buckfield)
February 27, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 53

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807
Resolves (cont.)

c. 83

Resolve, on petition of Daniel Wyman, John and Edward Wheeler, directing agents for the sale of Eastern lands, to convey a part of a gore of land in Chesterville. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Chesterville)
February 27, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 53

c. 84

Resolve, discharging the agents on Eastern lands from fifty one thousand nine hundred twenty two dollars thirty-eight cents. (Maine) ("Eastern lands")
February 27, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 53

c. 85

Resolve, on the petition of Martin Gay, directing John Read and William Smith, Esq's. to convey to Ruth Gay all the interest of this Commonwealth to certain estate in Union Street.

February 27, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 54

c. 86

Resolve, on the petition of Thomas Cutts, jun. authorizing the Judge of Probate of the County of York to appoint three persons to make division of Batchelor Hussey's real estate. (Maine) (York County) (Biddeford)

February 28, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 54

c. 87

Resolve, accepting the report of the agents to settle the accounts of Treasurer Jackson.

February 28, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 55

c. 88

Resolve, advancing the Secretary one hundred and twenty dollars to pay assistant clerks.

February 28, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 55

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1807
Resolves (cont.)

c. 89

Resolve, giving further time to explore the route for a water communication from Boston to Narraganset-Bay.

February 28, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 56

c. 90

Resolve, granting Ann Stow an addition to her Pension.

February 28, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 56

c. 91

Resolve, on the petition of John Webber, empowering agents on eastern lands to ascertain the quantity and quality of a gore of land between Shapleigh and Sanford. (Maine) (York County) (Shapleigh) (Sanford)

February 28, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 56

c. 92

Resolve directing the Attorney General to stay proceedings to eject certain settlers in Hancock and authorizing agents on Eastern lands to receive monies and give deeds. (Maine) (Hancock County)

February 28, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 57

c. 93

Resolve on the petition of Charles Paine, relative to estate of John Whiting.

February 28, 1807

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 57

Roll No. 56, and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

[n.d.: Feb. 1807]

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. 58

Index to Resolves, of January, 1807.

[Resolves 1806 \(Jan. 1807\), c. 1-93](#) • beginning on p. [73]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1807

Laws

c. 118 (i.e., 1)

An act to incorporate certain persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over a branch of Piscataqua River, in the town of Kittery, called Spruce-Creek, and for supporting the same. (Maine) (York County) (Kittery) (York)

June 15, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 167 [Original chapter enumeration in error, according to errata on p. 236.]

c. 119 (i.e., 2)

An act to incorporate the District of Plainsfield, in the county of Hampshire, into a town by the name of Plainfield.

June 15, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 171 [Original chapter enumeration in error, according to errata on p. 236.]

c. 120 (i.e., 3)

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to establish an Academy in the town of Hebron, by the name of the Hebron Academy, and to create a corporation of trustees for the same." (Maine) (Oxford County) (Hebron)

June 19, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 171 [Original chapter enumeration in error, according to errata on p. 236.]

c. 121 (i.e., 4)

An act to authorize Joseph Russell to build a Bridge from Belle Isle, formerly called Hog Island, within the Harbour of Boston, over a salt Creek, or water passage, between said Island and the town of Chelsea.

June 19, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 172 [Original chapter enumeration in error, according to errata on p. 236.]

c. 122 (i.e., 5)

An act, in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate Royal Makepeace, and others, into a society for the purpose of building a Meeting House, and supporting public worship therein, in the easterly part of Cambridge."

June 19, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 173 [Original chapter enumeration in error, according to errata on p. 236.]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 123 (i.e., 6)

An act, in addition to an act, entitled "An act, in addition to an act, entitled an act to establish a corporation by the name of the Belchertown and Greenwich Turnpike Corporation."

June 19, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 173 [Original chapter enumeration in error, according to errata on p. 236.]

c. 124 (i.e., 7)

An act, in addition to an act, entitled "An act to establish the Petersham and Monson Turnpike Corporation," passed February 29, A.D. 1804.

June 19, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 174 [Original chapter enumeration in error, according to errata on p. 236.]

c. 125 (i.e., 8)

An act, in addition to an act, entitled "An act to establish the Bluehill Turnpike Corporation."

June 19, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 174 [Original chapter enumeration in error, according to errata on p. 236.]

c. 126 (i.e., 9)

An act to establish the Bethlehem and Tyringham Turnpike Corporation.

June 19, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 175 [Original chapter enumeration in error, according to errata on p. 236.]

c. 127 (i.e., 10)

An act to establish a corporation, by the name of the Westford and Lexington Turnpike Corporation.

June 19, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 176 [Original chapter enumeration in error, according to errata on p. 236.]

c. 11

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act establishing Courts of General Sessions of the Peace," passed the third day of July, in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and eighty-two." (Partly Maine)

June 19, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 177

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 12

An act to establish the Mashapog Turnpike Corporation.

June 19, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 178

c. 13

An act to incorporate Joseph Newell, Ebenezer Niles, Abner Gardner and others, for the purpose of building a Bridge across Mill Creek.

June 19, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 179

c. 14

An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the town of Dorchester, in the County of Norfolk, into a religious society, by the name of the Second Parish in Dorchester.

June 19, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 180

c. 15

An act, annexing a part of Plantation Number One, in the county of Oxford, commonly known by the name of Thomsontown, to the town of Hartford, in said county. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Hartford) (Thomsontown)

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 184

c. 16

An act for fixing the time and place of holding the Courts of Common Pleas, in the county of Dukes County.

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 184

c. 17

An act to alter the names of certain persons therein named. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta) (Gardiner)

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 185

c. 18

An act respecting the offices and duties of the Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, and County Attornies.

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 186

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 19

An act authorizing the sale of the School Lands in the town of Buckstown, to raise a fund for the support of Schools in said town, and for appointing trustees for these purposes. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Buckstown)

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 187

c. 20

An act for establishing a corporation, by the name of the Newburyport Academy.

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 189

c. 21

An act to establish the times and places for holding the Courts of General Sessions of the Peace, within and for the several Counties in this Commonwealth, and for repealing all laws heretofore passed for that purpose. (Partly Maine)

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 190

c. 22

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Trustees of Phillips Academy, in Andover."

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 192

c. 23

An act to regulate the Alewife fishery in the town of Bristol, in the county of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bristol)

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 193

c. 24

An act to establish the Sturbridge and Western Turnpike Corporation.

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 195

c. 25

An act to set off Jonas Bartlett and Jonas Bartlett, jun. from the town of Marlboro', and to annex them to the town of Northboro'.

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 196

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 26

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act incorporating certain persons in the towns of Lenox, Lee, Stockbridge and Pittsfield, in the county of Berkshire, by the name of the Protestant Episcopal Society of Lenox," and to annex certain other persons thereto.

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 197

c. 27

An act to incorporate the township number Five, in the third range of townships north of the Waldo Patent, in the county of Kennebeck, into a town by the name of Palmyra. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Palmyra) (T5 R3 North of the Waldo Patent)

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 199

c. 28

An act to annex an unincorporated tract of land, called the "Mile and a half Strip," to the town of Cornville, in the county of Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Cornville) (Canaan)

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 200

c. 29

An act to allow a further time to the proprietors of the Sheffield and Tyringham Turnpike Corporation to complete their road.

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 200

c. 30

An act to set off Benjamin Killeran, from the town of Warren, and to annex him to the town of Cushing. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Warren) (Cushing)

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 200

c. 31

An act to incorporate sundry persons into a company, by the name of the Proprietors of the Exchange Coffee-House.

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 201

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 32

An act for incorporating Robert H. Gardiner and others, by the name and style of the Cobbossee-Contee Canal Association. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Androscoggin Pond) (Wilson's Pond) (South Pond) (Winthrop) (Litchfield) (Cobbosseecontee Great Pond) (Cobbosseecontee Stream) (Kennebeck River) (Gardiner)

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 203

c. 33

An act to incorporate Peter Snow and others, by the name of the Fitchburg Cotton Manufactory Corporation.

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 209

c. 34

An act to regulate the fishery in Damariscotta river, in the County of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Newcastle) (Nobleborough)

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 212

c. 35

An act to incorporate certain persons for building a Bridge over Kennebeck river, above Taconet falls, between the towns of Winslow and Waterville. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Winslow) (Waterville)

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 214

c. 36

An act to incorporate certain proprietors of meadow lands, called Wigwam Pond Meadows, in Dedham, in the County of Norfolk.

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 216

c. 37

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the town of Hebron, in the county of Cumberland, into a religious society, by the name and style of the Congregational Society in Hebron."

(Maine) (Cumberland County) (Hebron)

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 217

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 38

An act to establish the Alford and West Stockbridge Turnpike Corporation.

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 218

c. 39

An act to establish a Corporation by the name of the Dalton and Middlefield Turnpike Corporation.

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 219

c. 40

An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the towns of Royalton and Warwick, into a religious society by the name of the Baptist Society in Royalston.

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 220

c. 41

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate a number of persons in the towns of Edgartown, Chilmark and Tisbury, into a religious society in Tisbury."

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 221

c. 42

An act to incorporate the Congregational Society in the town of Newfield, in the county of York. (Maine) (York County) (Newfield)

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 223

c. 43

An act to incorporate Aaron Newhall and others, by the name of The Lynn Long Wharf Company.

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 224

c. 44

An act for erecting a Bridge across the stream, called Kenduskeag, in the town of Bangor. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Bangor)

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 227

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1807

Laws (cont.)

c. 45

An act to incorporate certain persons by the name of the Trustees of the Ministerial Funds of the Congregational Society in the town of Malden, in the County of Middlesex.

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 230

c. 46

An act to incorporate Ezra Smith, Cornelius Thompson, and their associates, for the purpose of making a sluiceway in Topsham, from the upper part of Brunswick falls, to the tide waters below. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Topsham) (Brunswick)

June 20, 1807

[Laws 1807, c. 118-127 \(i.e., 1-10\), 11-46](#) • beginning on p. 234

Resolves

Civil List of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, For the political year 1807-8. (Partly Maine)

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 3

Governor's Speech.

June 3, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 9

Answer of the House of Representatives.

June 5, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 15

Answer of the Senate.

June 10, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 16

c. 1

Resolve, on Petition of Clerk of Sessions, County of Plymouth.

June 2, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 18

c. 2

Resolve, for two Notaries Public, County of Hancock. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Mount Desert) (Hampden)

June 2, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 18

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1807

Resolves (cont.)

c. 3

Resolve, for an additional Notary Public, for the County of Lincoln. (Maine)
(Lincoln County) (Nobleborough)

June 2, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 18

c. 4

Resolve, for an additional Notary, County of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County)
(Camden)

June 2, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 19

c. 5

Resolve, for three additional Notaries, for the County of Washington. (Maine)
(Washington County) (Columbia) (Pltn No. 4 and Pltn No. 5 on the Schoodick
River)

June 2, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 19

c. 6

Resolve, for an additional Notary for the County of Bristol.

June 2, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 19

c. 7

Resolve, for an additional Notary Public for the County of York. (Maine) (York
County) (Berwick)

June 2, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 19

c. 8

Resolve, for an additional Notary Public for Berkshire.

June 2, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 19

c. 9

Resolve, for an additional Notary Public for Rochester, in Plymouth.

June 2, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 19

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1807

Resolves (cont.)

c. 10

Resolve, for an additional Notary Public for the County of Norfolk.
June 2, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 20

c. 11

Resolve, establishing the pay of the Council and General Court.

June 4, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 20

c. 12

Resolve, granting Trustees of Portland Academy power to sell certain premises.
(Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 6, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 20

c. 13

Resolve, granting a tax to the County of Lincoln, for the purpose of building a
Gaol and Gaol House. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Wiscasset)

June 6, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 21

c. 14

Resolve, on the petition of Jacob Welsh, directing the Solicitor General to
defend the Commonwealth against the claim of James Martin, to certain lands
in Townsend, and 100 dollars granted.

June 9, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 21

c. 15

Resolve, allowing Joseph Hosmer, Esq. 20 dollars for the apprehension of
Nathan Shepherdson.

June 9, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 22

c. 16

Resolve, on the petition of Edward Whipple and others, authorizing the
Governor to raise a Company of Cavalry in Ipswich and Hamilton.

June 9, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 22

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1807

Resolves (cont.)

c. 17

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Watts and others, for a company of Light Infantry in Buxton and Phillipsburg. (Maine) (York County) (Buxton) (Phillipsburg)

June 9, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 23

c. 18

Resolve on the petition of Robert Anderson and others, for a company of Cavalry, in Otisfield. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Otisfield)

June 9, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 23

c. 19

Resolve on the petition of Phineas Varnum and others, for a company of Artillery, in Portland. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 9, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 24

c. 20

Resolve for raising an Artillery Company in Brunswick. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Brunswick)

June 13, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 24

c. 21

Resolve on the petition of Jonah Westover and others, authorizing Simon Learned and others to examine into the title and claims of the petitioners, to lands claimed by this Commonwealth, in the County of Berkshire.

June 13, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 25

c. 22

Resolve to discharge the Hon. Jonathan L. Austin, Esq. Secretary of the Commonwealth, from 120 dollars advanced to him to pay extra Clerks.

June 16, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 26

c. 23

Resolve confirming the doings of the inhabitants of Hiram Plantation, in raising and levying taxes. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Hiram Pltn)

June 16, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 27

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1807

Resolves (cont.)

c. 24

Resolve authorizing two or more of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, to hold a Court at the next term at Castine, in the County of Hancock. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine)

June 16, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 27

c. 25

Resolve discharging David and Samuel Partridge, from certain Judgments, they paying costs. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Thomson Pond Pltn) (Portland)

June 16, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 27

c. 26

Resolve on the petition of Simon Ricker, of Shapleigh, authorizing Agents on Eastern Lands to sell a certain gore of land in Sandford. (Maine) (York County) (Shapleigh) (Sanford)

June 16, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 28

c. 27

Resolve requesting the Governor to solicit the President of the United States, to propose and adopt measures with the government of Great-Britain, for the settlement of a boundary line, between lands of the United States, in Massachusetts and those belonging to Great-Britain. (Maine) (Boundary line)

June 16, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 28

c. 28

Resolve, granting Simon Crosby 130 dollars.

June 16, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 29

c. 29

Resolve, granting Justices of the Peace liberty to grant a license to Smith Copeland.

June 17, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 29

c. 30

Resolve, empowering John L. Sullivan to dispose of certain real estate.

June 17, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 30

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1807

Resolves (cont.)

c. 31

Resolve, on petition of Thomas Davis, empowering Jonathan Marsh, Esq. to fulfill certain contracts. (Maine) (York County) (Buxton)

June 17, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 30

c. 32

Resolve, for County Taxes.

June 18, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 31

c. 33

Resolve, establishing the salaries of the Lieut. Governor, Secretary, and Treasurer.

June 18, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 31

c. 34

Resolve, for paying Thomas and Andrews, and Manning and Loring, for printing and binding 1200 setts of the Laws.

June 18, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 32

c. 35

Resolve on the petition of Ethel Burch, of West-Stockbridge, authorizing two Justices to license him to sell Liquors.

June 19, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 32

c. 36

Resolve, on the petition of John Peck, granting further time to settle families on certain land. (Maine) (T7) ("Eastern Lands")

June 19, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 32

c. 37

Resolve on the petition of Harvey Utley and others, authorizing the raising a Company of Light Infantry, in Palmer, Ware and Monson.

June 19, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 33

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1807

Resolves (cont.)

c. 38

Resolve, appointing a Committee to examine the different ways from the Bridge of Augusta to Bangor, and ascertain the best route for a road. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hancock County) (Augusta) (Bangor)

June 19, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 33

c. 39

Resolve on the petition of John Watson and others, staying Execution.

June 19, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 34

c. 40

Resolve on the petition of William Paul and others, authorizing the sale of land belonging to the Society, in the towns of Dighton, Rehoboth and Swanzey.

June 19, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 35

c. 41

Resolve on the petition of Benjamin Hichborn and others.

June 19, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 35

c. 42

Grant to the Messenger, Mr. Jacob Kuhn.

June 19, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 36

c. 43

Resolve directing the Secretary to cause to be printed 600 correct copies of the Constitutions of Massachusetts and United States, &c.

June 19, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 36

c. 44

Resolve, empowering Horatio G. Balch, Esq. to let or lease the Meadows on the Commonwealth's Lands, in the County of Hancock. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Penobscot River)

June 19, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 37

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1807

Resolves (cont.)

c. 45

Resolve for paying a balance due to the Superintendent of the State Prison and making a further appropriation.

June 19, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 37

c. 46

Resolve on petition of Betsey Foster, now Betsey Goodell, authorizing the Judge of Probate of Worcester to re-examine her administration Accounts.

June 19, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 38

c. 47

Resolve for leasing the Province-House for one year.

June 19, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 38

c. 48

Resolve on the petition of Phineas Kimball, authorizing the raising a new company of Light-Infantry, in New-Salem and Wendell.

June 19, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 38

c. 49

Resolve on petition of Philo H. Washburn and others, authorizing a company of Light-Infantry, in Frankfort, in the County of Hancock. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Frankfort)

June 19, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 39

c. 50

Resolve on the petition of Samuel W. Phelps, authorizing the raising a company of Light Infantry, in Marblehead.

June 19, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 39

c. 51

Resolve, authorizing the raising a company of Light Infantry in Camden, in the County of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Camden)

June 19, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 40

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1807

Resolves (cont.)

c. 52

Resolve, granting a Pension to Israel Morgan.
June 19, 1807
[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 40

c. 53

Resolve, for paying the Committee on Accounts.
June 19, 1807
[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 40

c. 54

Resolve on the petition of James Young, jun.
June 20, 1807
[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 41

c. 55

Resolve granting Jonathan Ware, of Conway, 631 dollars and 85 cents, to satisfy judgment, recovered against him by the administrator of the estate of John Murray.
June 20, 1807
[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 41

c. 56

Resolve, authorizing Ephraim Lawrence to file a plan, in the Secretary's Office, with the act for regulating the Fishery in Merrimac river, proposed the 16th day of March, 1805.
June 20, 1807
[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 42

c. 57

Resolve for paying the Chaplain and Clerks of both Houses.
June 20, 1807
[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 42

c. 58

Resolve for the sale of Transferable Stock, and purchase of State Notes.
June 20, 1807
[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 43

c. 59

Resolve, for the Secretary to pay Assistant Clerks.
June 20, 1807
[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 43

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1807

Resolves (cont.)

c. 60

Resolve on the petition of Frederick Spence, directing the Sheriff of Suffolk to discharge him.

June 20, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 43

c. 61

Resolve on petition of James Parnell Hyde, directing the Sheriff of Suffolk to discharge him.

June 20, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 44

c. 62

Resolve directing the Attorney General to stay proceedings against settlers in the District of Maine, and giving said settlers a further time to make payment. (Maine)

June 20, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 44

c. 63

Grant to the Messenger to purchase Fuel, &c.

June 20, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 45

c. 64

Resolve, setting aside the proceedings of a Court Martial, relative to Joseph Loring, jun.

June 20, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 45

c. 65

Resolve, on the petition of Abraham Munroe, directing the Attorney or Solicitor General to defend him in a suit commenced by Oliver Eager and wife.

June 20, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 48

c. 66

Resolve, on the petition of Isaac Chamberlain, directing the Treasurer to discharge a Mortgage Deed. (Maine) (Hancock County) (East of Penobscot River)

June 20, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 48

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1807

Resolves (cont.)

c. 67

Resolve, granting pay to the Clerks in the Treasurer and Secretary's Offices.
June 20, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 48

c. 68

Resolve, appointing Charles Turner, jun. Esq. to explore and mark out the most direct route from Penobscot River to the Eastern line of the State. (Maine) (Penobscot River) (St. Johns River) (Eastern Line of the State) (Mars Hill Twp)
June 20, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 49

Roll No. 57, and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

June 20, 1807

[Resolves 1807, c. 1-68](#) • beginning on p. 50

Session: January 1808

Laws

c. 47

An act to establish the shire town, and the times and place for holding the Court of Common Pleas, within and for the County of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Paris)

January 18, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 237

c. 48

An act to incorporate a part of the towns of Boylston, Holden and Sterling, into a separate town, by the name of West Boylston.

January 30, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 238

c. 49

An act to incorporate certain persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over Androscoggin river, at Lewiston, between the twenty mile falls and the ferry-way. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Lewiston)

February 8, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 240

c. 50

An act to establish the Nashua Turnpike Corporation.

February 8, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 243

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 51

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to establish the Petersham and Monson Turnpike Corporation;" passed February 28th, A.D. 1804, and in addition to one other act, passed 19th June, 1807.

February 9, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 243

c. 52

An act to incorporate a society by the name of The Massachusetts Missionary Society.

February 9, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 244 [Printed law title includes misspelling "incorporare"]

c. 53

An act to annex Peter Perry and others, of the towns of Stockbridge, and West-Stockbridge, to the first Baptist Society in the town of West-Stockbridge.

February 9, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 246

c. 54

An act to prevent fraud and deception in curing and packing smoaked Alewives and Herrings, and to regulate the size and quality of the Boxes, and the exportation thereof from this Commonwealth.

February 9, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 246 [Printed law title includes "pack-" instead of "packing"]

c. 55

An act to incorporate Gideon O'Brien and others, for the purpose of maintaining a Boom across the west branch of Machias River, in Machias, in the County of Washington. (Maine) (Washington County) (Machias)

February 13, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 249

c. 56

An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of Abington, and the East Parish in Bridgewater, and one person in the West Parish of Pembroke, into a religious society, by the name of the Union Calvinistic Society, in the south part of Abington.

February 18, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 251

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 57

An act to explain and amend the Laws respecting Courts of General Sessions of the Peace.

February 23, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 253

c. 57[b]

An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the town of Marlborough in the county of Middlesex, into a Religious Society, by the name of The Second Parish in Marlborough.

February 23, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 255 [Chapter number is an erroneous repeat of previous chapter.]

c. 58

An act to give the District of Alfred, in the county of York, the rank and privileges of a town. (Maine) (York County) (Alfred)

February 25, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 256

c. 59

An act to establish an Academy at Warren, in the county of Lincoln, by the name of The Warren Academy. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Warren)

February 25, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 257

c. 60

An act in addition to an act, entitled, An act for incorporating certain persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over Charles River, by the name of The Canal Bridge, and for extending the interest of the proprietors of West-Boston Bridge.

February 26, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 259

Report of the Commissioners appointed under An act in addition to an act, entitled, An act for incorporating certain persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over Charles River, by the name of The Canal Bridge, and for extending the interest of the proprietors of West-Boston Bridge.

March 28, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 262

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 61

An act to incorporate the members of a society, by the name of the Baptist Missionary Society in Massachusetts.

February 28, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 264

c. 62

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act regulating Parishes, Precincts, and the Officers thereof."

February 28, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 266

c. 63

An act to divide the First Precinct in the town of New Bedford, in the County of Bristol, and to incorporate a religious society, by the name of the Bedford Precinct, in said town.

February 29, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 267

c. 64

An act authorizing the sale of the Ministry Lands in the town of Livermore, in the County of Oxford, by which to raise a fund for the support of the Ministry in said town. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Livermore)

February 29, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 268

c. 65

An act to establish an Academy, in the town of Belfast, in the County of Hancock, by the name of the Belfast Academy. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Belfast)

February 29, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 270

c. 66

An act establishing a corporation, by the name of The Social Insurance Company.

March 1, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 273

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 67

An act to incorporate Peleg Tallman and others, into a company, by the name of The Kennebeck Marine Insurance Company. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bath)
March 1, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 277

c. 68

An act determining the places of holding the Courts of Probate in the County of Hampshire, and repealing all laws heretofore made on that subject.

March 1, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 281

c. 69

An act, in addition to several acts, for granting Lotteries, for the purpose of completing the Locks and Canals at Amoskeag Falls, in the State of New Hampshire.

March 1, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 281

c. 70

An act to incorporate a number of persons in the towns of Poland, Minot, and New Gloucester, by the name of the First Methodist Society in Poland. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Poland) (Minot) (New Gloucester)

March 1, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 282

c. 71

An act declaring and confirming the incorporation of the Proprietors of the New Meeting House in Saco. (Maine) (York County) (Saco)

March 1, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 283

c. 72

An act to incorporate the easterly part of the town of Cambridge into a Parish, by the name of The Cambridge Port Parish, and for other purposes.

March 1, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 286

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 73

An act for incorporating certain persons, for the purpose of building a bridge over Charles river, between Cambridge and Brighton, in the county of Middlesex.

March 2, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 287 [Printed law title misspells "Cambridge" as "Cambride"]

c. 74

An act for the limitation of certain real actions, and for the equitable settlement of certain claims arising in real actions.

March 2, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 290

c. 75

An act to preserve and secure from damage Salter's Beach, so called, and the Meadows thereto adjoining, in the town of Duxbury.

March 3, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 292

c. 76

An act further to continue in force, an act, entitled "An act to establish the Taunton and New Bedford Turnpike Corporation."

March 3, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 294

c. 77

An act, in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate sundry persons into a company, by the name of the Proprietors of the Exchange Coffee House."

March 3, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 295

c. 78

An act to incorporate the Proprietors of India Wharf, in the town of Boston.

March 3, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 295

c. 79

An act to divide the town of Freeport, in the county of Cumberland, and to incorporate the northwesterly part thereof, into a separate town, by the name of Pownal. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Freeport) (Pownal)

March 3, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 298

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 80

An act to annex an unincorporated tract of land, called and knows by the name of Little River Plantation, to the town of Lisbon, in the county of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Lisbon) (Little River Pltn)

March 4, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 300

c. 81

An act to incorporate township number Three, in the second range of townships, on the west side of Kennebeck river, in the county of Kennebeck, into a town by the name of Freeman. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Freeman) (T3 R2 West side of Kennebec River)

March 4, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 300

c. 82

An act to set off certain persons of the first Parish in the town of Fitchburg, in the county of Worcester, and to annex them to the second society in said town.

March 4, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 301

c. 83

An act in further addition to the act, entitled, "An act to secure to owners their property in logs, masts, spars, and other timber, in certain cases." (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Ballstown) (New Milford)

March 4, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 301

c. 84

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants in the town of Limington, in the county of York, into a separate Religious Society, by the name of The First Baptist Society in Limington."

(Maine) (York County) (Limington)

March 4, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 302

c. 85

An act to incorporate the Proprietors of a New Meeting House, in the Fourth Parish in Newbury, in the County of Essex.

March 4, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 303

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 86

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to establish the Sixteenth Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation."

March 4, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 306

c. 87

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act establishing the Sixteenth Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation."

March 4, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 306

c. 88

An act to alter the time of holding one of the terms of the Court of Common Pleas and Court of Sessions, in and for the County of Barnstable.

March 4, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 306

c. 89

An act to authorize the sale of the School Lands in the town of Columbia, in the county of Washington, and to appropriate the proceeds thereof, as a fund for the support of Schools in the said town. (Maine) (Washington County) (Columbia)

March 4, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 307

c. 90

An act to incorporate the proprietors of the Meeting-House of The First Baptist Society in Newburyport.

March 4, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 309

c. 91

An act to establish the Hingham and Quincy Bridge and Turnpike Corporation.

March 5, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 313

c. 92

An act authorizing the committee heretofore appointed for that purpose, to make alterations in the laying the road of the Housatonic Turnpike Corporation.

March 8, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 317

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 93

An act to establish a corporation by the name of the Hudson Turnpike Corporation.

March 8, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 317

c. 94

An act to authorize Joseph F. Swan to build a Toll Bridge at Fryeburg, in the County of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Fryeburg)

March 8, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 318

c. 95

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for incorporating certain persons, for the purpose of laying out and making a Turnpike Road from Medford to Charlestown neck, and for supporting the same."

March 8, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 320

c. 96

An act authorizing the disposal of the Parsonage Lands, in the town of Fryeburg, by sale or lease, to raise a Fund for the support of Ministry, and appointing Trustees therefor. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Fryeburg)

March 8, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 320

c. 97

An act declaring the town of Jay, to be a part of the County of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Jay)

March 8, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 323

c. 98

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the southeast part of Sturbridge, the southwest part of Charlton, and the west part of Dudley, all in the county of Worcester, into a Parish by the name of The Second Religious Society in the town of Charlton;" passed the twenty-eighth day of February, eighteen hundred and one.

March 8, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 323

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 99

An act to incorporate a number of inhabitants residing within the limits of the South Parish of the town of Augusta, in the county of Kennebeck, into a Religious Society, by the name of The Third Religious Society in Augusta. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta)

March 8, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 324

c. 100

An act to incorporate a Religious Society, by the name of The Antipoedobaptist Society, in the town of New-Gloucester. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (New Gloucester)

March 8, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 326

c. 101

An act to incorporate the Congregational Parish in the town of Limington, in the county of York. (Maine) (York County) (Limington)

March 8, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 327

c. 102

An act to incorporate certain inhabitants in the towns of Bernardston, Greenfield, Gill, and Northfield, by the name of the First Baptist Society in Bernardston.

March 8, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 329

c. 103

An act to incorporate a number of persons in the town of Portland, as a Religious Society, by the name of The Third Congregational Society in Portland. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

March 8, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 330

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 104

An act in addition to an act, passed in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-one, entitled "An act to enable the Trustees appointed in his Majesty's High Court of Chancery, to purchase Houses or Lands and improve the same, for perpetuating the Charity of the honorable Edward Hopkins, Esq. more effectually to secure the interest of their several tenants, in possession of their Hopkinton and Upton Lands, and the revenue of those lands to the College and Grammar School at Cambridge, according to the true intent of all parties, at the first settlement of that town."

March 8, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 333

c. 105

An act to establish an Academy at Bridgetown, in the County of Cumberland. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Bridgetown)

March 8, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 334

c. 106

An act to set off Josiah Rockwood from the town of Hopkinton, and to annex him to the town of Upton.

March 8, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 336

c. 107

An act establishing a corporation by the name of the Proprietors of Union Wharf.

March 8, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 337

c. 108

An act in addition to, and repealing part of the first section of an act, entitled, "An act for the better regulating of the Indian, Mulatto, and Negro proprietors and inhabitants of the plantation, called Marshpee, in the county of Barnstable, and for other purposes."

March 9, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 340

c. 109

An act to enable the inhabitants of the North Parish in the town of Andover, in the county of Essex, to sell their parsonage lands.

March 9, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 341

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 110

An act to establish one other place, at which Courts of Probate, shall be holden in the county of Norfolk.

March 9, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 342

c. 111

An act to incorporate township number Two, in the second range of townships, on the west side of Kennebeck river, in the county of Kennebeck, into a town by the name of New-Portland. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (New Portland) (T2 R2 West side of Kennebeck River)

March 9, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 342

c. 112

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act defining the general powers and duties of Turnpike Corporations."

March 9, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 343

c. 113

An act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act in addition to an act, entitled an act to establish a Corporation by the name of the Belcherstown and Greenwich Turnpike Corporation."

March 9, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 344

c. 114

An act to establish the Dartmouth and New Bedford Turnpike.

March 9, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 345

c. 115

An act to establish the Middleborough and New Bedford Turnpike Corporation.

March 9, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 346

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 116

An act in further addition to the act, entitled "An act for incorporating certain persons, for the purpose of laying out and making a Turnpike Road, from Newburyport to Chelsea Bridge;" passed the eighth day of March, eighteen hundred and three.

March 9, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 347

c. 117

An act to incorporate certain Persons Trustees, to manage a fund for the permanent support of a School in District Number Three, in the town of Blanford, in the county Hampshire.

March 9, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 348

c. 118

An act to incorporate a number of persons, for the purpose of building a Bridge over Connecticut river, between Prindle's Ferry, and Mill Brook, in the town of Northfield, in the county of Hampshire.

March 9, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 350

c. 119

An act to incorporate Pelatiah Came and others, Proprietors of a Mill Dam on Saco River, in Phillipsburg, in the County of York, for the purposes therein mentioned. (Maine) (York County) (Phillipsburgh)

March 9, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 352

c. 120

An act to incorporate the Proprietors of the Bath Female Academy. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bath)

March 11, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 355

c. 121

An act to alter the names of certain persons therein named. (Partly Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta) (Winslow) (Lincoln County) (Topsham) (Little River Pltn)

March 11, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 357

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 122

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act describing the power of Justices of the Peace, in civil actions;" passed the eleventh day of March, seventeen hundred and eighty-four.

March 12, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 358

c. 123

An act providing for the cession of a certain piece of land in Kittery, called Battery Pasture. (Maine) (York County) (Kittery)

March 12, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 359

c. 124

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act providing for the cession of Castle-Island, in the harbour of Boston, to the United States, and for other purposes therein mentioned."

March 12, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 360

c. 125

An act ceding to the United States of America, the jurisdiction of a part of House-Island, and the extreme end of Spring Point opposite thereto, near the entrance of Portland Harbour. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

March 12, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 360

c. 126

An act in addition to the several acts, "for the due regulation of Licensed Houses."

March 12, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 361

c. 127

An act to incorporate a number of persons in the town of Wiscasset, by the name of The Wiscasset Academical Association. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Wiscasset)

March 12, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 362

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 128

An act for allowing a further time to the Fourteenth Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation to complete their road.

March 12, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 364

c. 129

An act to establish the Providence and Northampton Turnpike Corporation.

March 12, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 364

c. 130

An act to establish the Brookfield and Charlton Turnpike Corporation.

March 12, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 366

c. 131

An act to divide the County of Washington into two Districts, for the purpose of establishing a Registry of Deeds, and to designate the limits of each District.

(Maine) (Washington County) (Houlton) (Machias)

March 12, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 367

c. 132

An act providing for the payment of a part of the State Debt, and for other purposes.

March 12, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 368

c. 133

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act regulating the collection of taxes in the town of Boston, and providing for the appointment of Constables in said town."

March 12, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 369

c. 134

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the towns of Pittsfield, Hancock, Dalton and Washington, in the county of Berkshire, into a religious society, by the name of the Methodist Religious Society in Pittsfield, Hancock, Dalton and Washington."

March 12, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 370

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 135

An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the town of Falmouth, in the county of Cumberland, as a religious society, by the name of the First Universalist Society in Falmouth. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Falmouth)
March 12, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 371

c. 136

An act in addition to acts regulating the storage, safe keeping and transportation of Gun powder, within the town of Boston.

March 12, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 373

c. 137

An act to incorporate certain persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over Sebasticook river, in the town of Winslow. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Winslow)

March 12, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 376

c. 138

An act incorporating the Proprietors of the Norfolk Cotton Manufactory.

March 12, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 378

c. 139

An act regulating the selections, the empannelling, and the services of grand, traverse and petit Jurors, and repealing such laws, or clauses of laws, touching these subjects, so far as they are provided for by this act.

March 12, 1808

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. 382

Index [to pp. 3-392]

[Laws 1807, c. 47-139](#) • beginning on p. [393]

Resolves

Governor's Speech.

January 8, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 59

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Resolves (cont.)

Answer of the House of Representatives.

January 14, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 66 [Misdated in printed resolves as "June 14, 1808."]

Answer of the Senate.

January 26, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 69

c. 69

Resolve for the delivery of the copies of the constitutions of this State, and the United States lately printed, and bound for the use of the Government.

January 9, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 72

c. 70

Resolve on the petition of Allen Crocker.

January 14, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 72

c. 71

Resolve for paying Thomas Wallcut, Sixty Dollars.

January 14, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 73

c. 72

Resolve for the pay of the Members of the Council and Legislature.

January 14, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 73

c. 73

Resolve authorizing, Sarah Oliver, of Salem to sell and convey estate of certain Minors.

January 14, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 73

c. 74

Resolve appointing a Committee to adjust the Treasurer's accounts.

January 20, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 74

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808
Resolves (cont.)

c. 75

Resolve authorizing the Committee for procuring the printing of Colony Laws, to employ a Clerk, and to receive records &c. of the Secretary.

January 20, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 74

c. 76

Resolve directing the Secretary to have reprinted the laws of the three last sessions of the General Court, so that the pages be numbered in regular progression to five hundred, or as near that number as may be to complete a session.

January 20, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 75

c. 77

Resolve granting Charles Turner four hundred and eighty-six dollars and fifty cents. (Maine) (Penobscot River) (Eastern Line)

January 21, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 76

c. 78

Resolve granting half a Township of land to the town of Gloucester, they to make a harbour at the northeastern part of said town. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

January 22, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 76

c. 79

Resolve directing the distribution of the laws passed at the first session of the ninth Congress.

January 26, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 77

c. 80

Resolve increasing the Pension of Samuel Grant.

January 27, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 78

c. 81

Resolve granting Timothy Dix, jun. liberty to sell Lottery Tickets.

January 30, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 78

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Resolves (cont.)

c. 82

Resolve on the Petition of Thomas Ruggles and others, for a company of Cavalry in Columbia and Steuben. (Maine) (Washington County) (Columbia) (Steuben)
January 30, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 79

c. 83

Resolve on the Petition of William Stoddard (Maine) (Cumberland County) (North Yarmouth)
February 2, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 80

c. 84

Resolve allowing the Quarter Master General five hundred and fifty dollars to defray the expenses of Penobscot Indians. (Maine) (Penobscot Indians)
February 2, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 80

c. 85

Resolve on the petition of Bartlett Holmes and others. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Falmouth)
February 2, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 80

c. 86

Resolve on the petition of the Selectmen of New Bedford.
February 2, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 81

c. 87

Resolve on the petition of the town of Newry. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Newry)
February 3, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 81

c. 88

Resolve on the petition of Oliver and Seth Smith.
February 6, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 82 [Pagination skips from 82 to 89; there is no break in text.]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Resolves (cont.)

c. 89

Resolve granting Theodore Lincoln, Esq. one hundred and forty dollars.
February 6, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 89

c. 90

Resolutions proposed by Mr. Ripley.

February 8, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 89

c. 91

Resolve on the petition of Benjamin Lincoln, Esq. directing the agents of Eastern lands to give a copy of a deed of certain land, and making such copy valid.

(Maine) (Washington County) (Lincoln County)

February 10, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 90 [Printed resolved misdated "February 10th, 1806."]

c. 92

Resolve on the petition of Thomas Stimpson and others, for a company of Cavalry.

February 12, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 91

c. 93

Resolve on the Petition of James Robinson for the extension of time for building Pond Street.

February 13, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 91

c. 94

Resolve on the Petition of Ebenezer Poor, jun. (Maine) (Oxford County)

(Cumberland County) (Kennebec County) (East Andover) (Hallowell) (Portland)

("Eastern lands")

February 16, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 91

c. 95

Resolve on dividing taxes between West Cambridge, Brighton, and Cambridge.

February 16, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 92

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808
Resolves (cont.)

c. 96

Resolve authorizing any attorney for the Commonwealth to discharge two executions against Hervey Prebles.

February 18, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 93

c. 97

Resolve granting monies to Horatio G. Balsh for services as agent for this Commonwealth, and Indian affairs.

February 19, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 93

c. 98

Resolve granting two hundred and forty-eight dollars, seventy-one cents, to Nathaniel Dummer and others, Commissioners to adjust a settlement with the Pejepscot proprietors and settlers on their lands. (Maine) ("Pejepscot proprietors")

February 20, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 94

c. 99

Resolve for loaning Ephraim Bruce, of Shrewsbury, eight hundred dollars.

February 20, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 94

c. 100

Resolve discharging the Quarter Master General of money received, and making an appropriation for his department.

February 20, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 94

c. 101

Resolve on the Petition of Chester Smith, authorizing him as administrator to execute a deed to the inhabitants of West Springfield.

February 20, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 95

c. 102

Resolve on the Petition of Nathan Kimball and others authorizing James Kimball to execute a deed to Asa, Uriah, and Daniel Gage.

February 20, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 96

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Resolves (cont.)

c. 103

Resolve empowering James Prentiss of Boston to sell certain real estate.
(Maine) (T4 R5 Between Kennebeck and Penobscot Rivers)

February 23, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 97

c. 104

Resolve discharging Thomas Andrews from five several executions.

February 23, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 98

c. 105

Resolve allowing Thomas Gardner to choose a lot of land in lieu of twenty
dollars gratuity.

February 24, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 98

c. 106

Resolve directing the Treasurer to subscribe ten certificates of six per cent stock
of the United States &c, to the new loan.

February 24, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 98

c. 107

Resolve granting a township of land to the town of Plymouth. (Maine) (Eastern
Lands)

February 24, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 99

c. 108

Resolve on the petition of Elijah Baker and others appointing a Committee to
ascertain the facts relative to their loss, by running the line between this State
and New-York.

February 24, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 99

c. 109

Resolve authorizing Jonathan Harris to execute a release of the right of his
wards to a house in Cornhill, in Boston, &c.

February 25, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 100

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808
Resolves (cont.)

c. 110

Resolve for paying fifty dollars to the Gentleman, who shall preach the Election Sermon.

February 25, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 102

c. 111

Resolve directing the Treasurer to credit Ballstown one hundred and seventeen dollars, and ninety cents, and issue his warrant against Jefferson for the same amount. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Ballstown) (Jefferson)

February 25, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 103

c. 112

Resolve on loaning five hundred dollars to Nahum Wait and Alpheus Davis.

February 25, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 103

c. 113

Resolve granting John Wells thirty dollars for apprehending Zadock Sherman.

February 26, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 104

c. 114

Resolve on the petition of George Ulmer and others, granting one quarter of a township to the proprietors of Duck trap Bridge. (Maine) (Eastern Lands)

February 26, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 104

c. 115

Resolve on the Petition of Caleb Gannett and John Mellen, authorizing them to make roads through lots of certain minors.

February 26, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 104 [Not numbered in printed resolves.]

c. 116

[No document in printed resolves]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808
Resolves (cont.)

c. 117

Resolve empowering Lemuel Winslow, to vest a sum of money in real estate, for the use of Lemuel Sherman.

February 26, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 105

c. 118

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Wales authorizing the Judge of Probate of Worcester, to appoint agents to settle estate of Abijah Willard deceased.

February 26, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 105

c. 119

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Freeman, Esq. Judge of Probate for Cumberland county, authorizing the Court of Sessions to make him allowance. (Maine) (Cumberland County)

February 26, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 106

c. 120

Resolve on the Petition of Thomas Powers.

February 27, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 106

c. 120[b]

Report of the Committee appointed to explore and survey a rout for a water communication from the harbour of Boston, through the towns of Weymouth, Abington, Bridgewater, Raynam, by Taunton river, Narraganset bay, to Long-Island Sound, and Resolve.

February 28, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 107 [Chapter number duplicated in printed resolves.]

c. 121

Resolve granting and confirming a tract of land to the town of Southwick.

February 29, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 112

c. 122

Resolve on the petition of Jonathan Bowman and Wife.

February 29, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 113

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Resolves (cont.)

c. 123

Resolve allowing the accounts of the Trustees of the Grafton Indians.

February 29, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 114

c. 124

Resolve on the petition of William Tudor.

March 1, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 114

c. 125

Resolve on the Petition of Elisha Hutchinson.

March 1, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 114

c. 126

Resolve allowing to Daniel Jackson, Esq. the sum of twelve hundred and twelve dollars, seventy-two cents.

March 1, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 115

c. 127

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Stone.

March 1, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 116

c. 128

Resolve on the petition of Thomas Noyes and Israel Hunting.

March 2, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 116

c. 129

Resolve directing the Attorney General to stay proceedings against certain settlers in the District of Maine. (Maine) (Washington County) (Hancock County)

March 2, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 116

c. 130

Resolve to present the Chaplain with the Laws and Maps.

March 2, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 117

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Resolves (cont.)

c. 131

Resolve for further distribution of General Laws.

March 2, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 117

c. 132

Resolve on the petition of William Brewer and Isaac Davis.

March 2, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 117

c. 133

Resolve on the petition of Mary O Neil, directing the Attorney General and Solicitor General to institute an inquest of Office. (Maine) (York County)

March 2, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 118

c. 134

Resolve instructing the Senators and Representatives of this State in Congress to endeavour to procure an amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

March 2, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 118

c. 135

Resolve authorizing the Governor to draw warrants on the Treasurer in favour of the Superintendant of the State's Prison.

March 2, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 119

c. 136

Resolve on the Petition of John Allen. (Maine) (Eastern Lands)

March 2, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 119

c. 137

Resolve on the Petition of the Overseers of Bowdoin College. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Brunswick) (Bowdoin College) (Eastern Lands)

March 3, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 119

c. 138

Resolve granting one hundred and forty dollars to Doctor John Thorn.

March 5, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 120

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Resolves (cont.)

c. 139

Resolve on the Petition of Jonathan Young.

March 5, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 120

c. 140

Resolve on the Petition of Hannah Chore.

March 5, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 120

c. 141

Grant of five hundred dollars in full satisfaction of all demands of Robert Treat Paine, Esq.

March 8, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 121

c. 142

Resolve granting Lemuel Parker a new trial.

March 8, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 121

c. 143

Resolve releasing Moses Herrick from a judgment of the Supreme Judicial Court.

March 8, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 122

c. 144

Resolve granting to the Boston Atheneum, Laws, Resolves and Maps. (Maine)

March 8, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 123

c. 145

Resolve rendering valid the doings of Portland Light Infantry. (Maine)
(Cumberland County) (Portland)

March 9, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 123

c. 146

Resolve authorizing William Southgate to make a sufficient deed to Henry Morse.

March 10, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 123

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808
Resolves (cont.)

c. 147

Resolve requesting the Governor to order Brigade Majors to inspect town magazines, and make returns.

March 10, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 124

c. 148

Resolve for paying certain persons for services rendered in the trial of Moses Copeland.

March 10, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 124

c. 149

Resolve directing the Attorney and Solicitor General to commence suits to obtain a legal decision on the validity of certain leases made by the Penobscot Indians. (Maine) (Penobscot Indians)

March 10, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 124

c. 150

Resolve granting three hundred dollars to the Solicitor General in addition to his salary for one year.

March 10, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 125

c. 151

Resolve granting extra pay to the Committee on Accounts.

March 10, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 125

c. 152

Resolve for removing the disqualification of Colonel Robert Gardner, and Majors Benjamin Harris and Amasa Stetson, to hold any military commission.

March 10, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 125

c. 153

Resolve discharging Colonel Jeduthan Willington from sentence of a Court Martial.

March 11, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 126

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Resolves (cont.)

c. 154

Resolve granting four hundred dollars to Henry Johnson to relieve him under his suffering a wound, when on duty, as a Deputy Sheriff. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Winslow)

March 11, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 126

c. 155

Resolve for mounting twelve pieces of cannon on travelling carriages.

March 12, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 127

c. 156

Resolve granting Jacob Kuhn sixty dollars for superintending repairs in and about the State House.

March 12, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 127

c. 157

Resolve granting William A. Gale forty-two dollars.

March 12, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 128

c. 158

Resolve directing the Quarter-Master-General to purchase gunner's quadrants, and requesting the Governor to employ Charles Hammond as an instructor for their use. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Bangor)

March 12, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 128 [Printed resolve title includes typographical error "gunners, quadrants"]

c. 159

Resolve appointing a Committee to locate the Middleborough and New Bedford Turnpike road.

March 12, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 128

c. 160

Resolve allowing a further time to explore and lay out a road from Augusta to Bangor. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta) (Hancock County) (Bangor)

[n.d.: Mar. 1808]

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 129

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808

Resolves (cont.)

c. 161

Resolve exempting Superintendant, Keepers, and Watchmen of the State Prison, from military duty.

March 12, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 129

c. 162

Resolve granting John Fillebrown four hundred and forty-two dollars, for transcribing Colony Laws.

March 12, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 130

c. 163

Resolve for paying Chaplain and Clerks of both Houses.

March 12, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 130

c. 164

Resolve directing the Attorney General to commence and prosecute an action against the Pejepscot Proprietors. (Maine) (Pejepscot Proprietors) (Kennebec County) (Augusta) (Lincoln County) (Pownalborough)

March 12, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 130

c. 165

Resolve discharging Joseph Ruggles, Inspector of Beef and Pork from four hundred and thirty-eight dollars, and two cents upon his paying to John Vinal and others certain sums.

March 12, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 132

c. 166

Resolve authorizing H.G. Balsh, to pay costs on prosecution of trespassers on lands of the Penobscot Indians. (Maine) (Penobscot Indians)

March 12, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 133

c. 167

Resolve granting further time for settlers on Mount Desart to make payment. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Mount Desert)

March 12, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 133

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1808
Resolves (cont.)

c. 168

Resolve appointing John Wells, Esq. one of a Committee to settle accounts of the Treasurer of this Commonwealth.

March 12, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 134

Roll No. 58, and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

March 12, 1808

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. 135

Index to Resolves, of June 1807, and January, 1808.

[Resolves 1807, c. 69-168](#) • beginning on p. [153]

Session: May 1808
Laws

c. 1

An Act in addition to an act entitled "An act to establish the Pond Street Corporation."

June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 393

c. 2

An Act in addition to an act entitled "An Act in further addition to an act entitled An Act for incorporating James Sullivan, esq. and others, by the name and style of The Proprietors of the Middlesex Canal."

June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 393

c. 3

An Act in addition to an act entitled "An act to incorporate the Boston Marine Insurance Company."

June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 394

c. 4

An Act in addition to an act entitled "An Act to establish the Nashua Turnpike Corporation."

June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 394

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 5

An act in addition to an Act entitled "An Act authorizing a Lottery for the purpose of completing Hatfield Bridge."

June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 395

c. 6

An Act to incorporate a Baptist Society in the town of Egremont.

June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 395

c. 7

An Act to establish the Douglas, Sutton and Oxford Turnpike Corporation.

June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 397

c. 8

An Act in addition to an Act entitled "an Act to incorporate the Proprietors of Mills on Charles River."

June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 398

c. 9

An Act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the town of Freeport, and other places adjoining, in the County of Cumberland, into a Religious Society, by the name of the Calvinistick Baptist Society, in Freeport. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Freeport)

June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 400

c. 10

An Act to incorporate Ephraim Perkins and others into a religious society, by the name of the Proprietors of the Meeting house in the first Congregational Society in Becket.

June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 402

c. 11

An act establishing a Corporation, by the name of the Salem Union-Street Corporation.

June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 403

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 12

An Act in addition to an act entitled "an Act to incorporate certain persons to lay out and build a Turnpike Road and Bridges, from the Post Office near the Great Ponds, in the town of Middleborough, to the Braintree and Weymouth Turnpike, leading from Weymouth Landing to Queen Ann's corner, in Hingham.
June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 406

c. 13

An Act to set off Samuel Spofford, with his dwelling-house and adjoining land, from the town of Rowley, and annex the same to the town of Boxford.
June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 406

c. 14

An Act to set off Thomas Woodberry, Jun. and others, from the first Parish in Beverly, and to annex them to the third Congregational Society in said Beverly.
June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 407

c. 15

An Act in addition to an act entitled "an Act to incorporate Aaron Davis and others, by the name of the Worcester Turnpike Corporation," passed the seventh day March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and six.
June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 407

c. 16

An Act in addition to an Act entitled "an Act for incorporating certain persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over Connecticut River, between the towns of Springfield and West-Springfield, and for supporting the same."
June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 409

c. 17

An Act in addition to an Act entitled "an Act to incorporate Joseph Newell, Ebenezer Niles, Abner Gardner and others, for the purpose of building a Bridge across Mill-Creek."
June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 410

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 18

An Act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the towns of Gray and Windham, in the county of Cumberland, into a disstinct and separate religious Society by the name of the Methodist Society in Gray and Windham. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Gray) (Windham)

June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 413

c. 19

An Act regulating the commencement of certain actions, in which the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, in the County of Suffolk, shall be a party.

June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 414

c. 20

An act in addition to an act entitled "An act to authorize the several Banks incorporated within this Commonwealth, to issue bills of the denomination of One, Two and Three Dollars."

June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 414

c. 21

An Act for altering the terms of the Municipal Court of the Town of Boston.

June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 415

c. 22

An Act to alter the names of certain persons therein named.

June 10, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. 415

Index [to pp. 393-415]

[Laws 1808, c. 1-22](#) • beginning on p. [417]

Resolves

Civil List of the Legislative and Executive Branches of the Government of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, For the political year 1808-9. (Partly Maine)

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. [iii] [Printed resolves versions includes the misspelling "Commonweath"]

Governour's Speech.

June 7, 1809

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 152

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1808

Resolves (cont.)

Answer of the House of Representatives.

June 9, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 164

Answer of the Senate.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 170

c. 169

Resolve for choosing additional Notaries Publick. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland) (Harpwell) (Lincoln County) (Wiscasset) (Kennebec County) (Augusta)

June 2, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 174

c. 170

Resolve for paying John Kneeland, Esq. ninety-six dollars, for his travel and attendance as Representative of Andover.

June 3, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 174

c. 171

Resolve granting James Pomroy a pension, and correcting a mistake in a former resolve. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Hampden)

June 3, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 174

c. 172

Resolve discharging Daniel Harrington from a recognizance.

June 3, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 175

c. 173

Resolve on the Petition of Betty Ames, authorizing the Judge of Probate, of Plymouth county, to grant a letter of administration.

June 3, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 175

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1808

Resolves (cont.)

c. 174

Resolve on the petition of Harrison Blen, authorizing the administrator on the estate of Francis Blen, to execute a deed. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Dresden) (Woolwich)

June 4, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 176

c. 175

Resolve authorizing Esther Parsons to convey certain premises to Joel Burt.

June 4, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 177

c. 176

Resolve on the petition of Stephen Fish, authorizing Sarah Boltwood to give a deed.

June 4, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 177

c. 177

Resolve fixing the pay of the Council and General Court.

June 4, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 178

c. 178

Resolve on the petition of Stephen Cogswell, discharging him from a recognizance.

June 4, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 178

c. 179

Resolve for an additional Notary Publick in Bristol.

June 4, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 179

c. 180

Resolve reviving certain resolves, respecting gratuity to old Soldiers.

June 4, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 179

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1808

Resolves (cont.)

c. 181

Resolve confirming the records of the town of Parsonsfield. (Maine) (York County) (Parsonsfield)

June 7, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 180

c. 182

Resolve on the petition of Ruth Mayhew, directing the relinquishment of the State's claim to a tract of land. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Litchfield) (Hancock County) (Orrington)

June 7, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 180

c. 183

Resolve excusing the Town Clerk of Buckland from paying a fine.

June 9, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 181

c. 184

Resolve on the petition of Stephen Codman, Esq. authorizing William Southgate to convey land, late the property of John Southgate, deceased, to the Union Bank. (Maine) (Hancock County) (T4 West Side of Penobscot River)

June 9, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 181

c. 185

Resolve requesting the members of this State, in the Congress of the United States, to endeavour to procure a compromise of the claim of Benjamin Hichborn and others, agreeable to the cession of Georgia to the said States.

June 9, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 182

c. 186

Resolve respecting Brigade Inspectors.

June 9, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 183

c. 187

Resolve on the petition of John Tufts, for a company of Grenadiers, in Brookfield and Western.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 184

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1808

Resolves (cont.)

c. 188

Resolve on the petition of Alexander Field, authorizing him to sell the estate of his ward.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 184

c. 189

Resolve for distributing Laws of Congress.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 185

c. 190

Resolve allowing to John Coates, and others, six years from the 1st of March, 1807, to settle township No. 3. (Maine) (Washington County) (Twp 3)

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 185

c. 191

Resolve granting pay of the Lieutenant Governour, Secretary and Treasurer.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 186

c. 192

Resolve on the petition of Asa Rand and others.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 186

c. 193

Resolve on the petition of David Lawrence, Executor of the will of Joseph Adams, late of Lincoln.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 187

c. 194

Resolve directing the Attorney General respecting a deed given by the Penobscot Indians to the Commonwealth, which is missing. (Maine) (Penobscot Indians)

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 188

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1808

Resolves (cont.)

c. 195

Resolve granting Sylvanus Lapham one dollar per day above his ordinary pay as assistant Messenger.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 188

c. 196

Resolve allowing pay to the Clerks of the General Court.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 188

c. 197

Resolve allowing pay to the Committee on Accounts.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 189

c. 198

Resolve permitting Perkins Nichols to sell Lottery Tickets.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 189

c. 199

Resolve authorizing the Attorney General to defend the estate of Henry Woods, deceased, against the claim of James Martin.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 190

c. 200

Resolve authorizing the Attorney General to defend Lemuel Petts against the claim of James Martin.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 191

c. 200[b]

Resolve for granting two thousand dollars to enlarge the workshops at the State's Prison.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 192 [Chapter number not given in printed resolves.]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1808

Resolves (cont.)

c. 200[c]

Resolve authorizing the Secretary and Treasurer to lease the Province House for one year.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 192 [Chapter number duplicated in printed resolves.]

c. 201

Resolve repealing a resolve setting aside the proceedings of a Court Martial in the trial of Col. Willington.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 192

c. 202

Resolve discharging Thomas Gardner Uran from an execution.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 193

c. 203

Resolve granting Jacob Kuhn three hundred and fifty dollars in addition to his salary.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 193

c. 204

Resolve discharging Rufus Tarbox from an execution. (Maine) (York County) (Biddeford)

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 193

c. 205

Resolve allowing the Secretary two hundred dollars to pay assistant Clerks.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 194

c. 206

Resolve allowing pay to the Clerks in the Secretary and Treasurer's Office.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 194

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1808

Resolves (cont.)

c. 207

Resolve allowing Jacob Kuhn seven hundred dollars to purchase fuel.

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 195

c. 208

Resolve allowing the accounts of county Treasurers, and granting county taxes.

(Partly Maine)

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 195

c. 209

Resolve granting Edward St. Loe Livermore and others, three years to settle township No. 2. (Maine) (Hancock County) (T2 R6 North of the Waldo Patent)

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 196

Roll No. 59, and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

June 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. 197

Index to Resolves, of June, 1808.

[Resolves 1808, c. 169-209](#) • beginning on p. [206]

Session: November 1808

Laws

c. 23

An act to change the name of Samuel M. Bumside, of Charlestown, in the County of Middlesex, and to render valid the doings of said Samuel, under the name of Samuel M. Burnside.

November 17, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 23-26](#) • beginning on p. 417

c. 24

An act to change the name of Harris Tuckerman.

November 17, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 23-26](#) • beginning on p. 417

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1808

Laws (cont.)

c. 25

An act to empower the several Towns in this Commonwealth to excuse such of their Inhabitants as are Engine men from serving as Jurors in any Court within this Commonwealth.

November 17, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 23-26](#) • beginning on p. 418

c. 26

An act to establish an Academy at Limerick, in the county of York, by the name of Phillips Limerick Academy. (Maine) (York County) (Limerick)

November 17, 1808

[Laws 1808, c. 23-26](#) • beginning on p. 418

Resolves

Governour's Message.

November 10, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 205

Answer of the House of Representatives.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 207

Answer of the Senate.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 209

c. 210

Resolve for repealing a Resolve of March 2d, last, instructing the Senators and Representatives in Congress to procure an amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

November 14, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 211

c. 211

Resolve directing the Treasurer of the Commonwealth to take measures to recover a debt due from Oliver Phelps, Esq.

November 15, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 211

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1808

Resolves (cont.)

c. 212

Resolve granting Barnabas Bidwell, Esq. Attorney General, Three hundred dollars in addition to his salary.

November 16, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 212

c. 213

Resolve granting Jacob Kuhn, Two hundred dollars, to comply with orders.

November 17, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 212

c. 214

Resolve on the petition of Mary Young. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bristol) (Lewiston) (Kennebec County) (Strong)

November 17, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 212

c. 215

Resolve granting pay to the Clerks of the two Houses.

November 17, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 213

c. 216

Resolve granting the Attorney General, one hundred and twenty dollars.

November 17, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 213

c. 217

Resolve on the petition of Thomas Eustis, and others. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Holmanstown Pltn)

November 17, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 214

c. 218

Resolve on the petition of Jonathan Munroe and Joseph Nourse.

November 17, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 214 [Title in printed resolves includes the misspelling "Resolved"]

c. 219

Resolve granting Sylvanus Lapham one dollar per day.

November 18, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 215

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1808

Resolves (cont.)

c. 220

Resolve respecting payments from Tompson J. Skinner late Treasurer and his Bondsmen.

November 17, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 215

c. 221

Resolve for paying the Electors of President and Vice-President of the United States.

November 17, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 216

c. 222

Resolve granting Samuel Emerson, Surgeon, One hundred dollars.

November 17, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 216

c. 223

Resolve to pay Thomas Walcutt for extra service in the recess of the General Court.

November 17, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 216 [Title in printed resolves includes misspelling "Couut"]

c. 224

Resolve on the petition of the Selectmen of Orrington. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Orrington)

November 17, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 216

c. 225

Resolve granting three hundred dollars to the Solicitor General for expenses.

November 17, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 217

c. 226

Resolve to pay the assistant Clerk of the House of Representatives.

November 18, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 217

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1808

Resolves (cont.)

c. 227

Resolve granting thirty five dollars to David Smith, Representative, for travel and attendance this session.

November 18, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 217

c. 228

Resolve to pay Jephthan Ripley, twenty eight dollars for his pay as a Representative.

November 18, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 218 [Title in printed resolve includes misspelling "Rsolve"]

c. 229

Resolve for raising a Company of Artillery in the town of Lynn.

November 18, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 218

c. 230

Resolve on petition of Samuel Palmer and Ebenezer Clifford. (Maine) (Penobscot River)

November 18, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 219

c. 231

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Stone.

November 18, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 219

c. 232

Resolve on the petition of Benjamin Lee.

November 18, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 219

c. 233

Resolve granting William Tudor, Esq. Secretary of the Commonwealth, four hundred dollars for the payment of Electors of President and Vice President of the United States.

November 18, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 220

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1808

Resolves (cont.)

c. 234

Resolve for paying the Members of the Council and Legislature.

November 18, 1808

[Resolves 1808, c. 210-234](#) • beginning on p. 220

Session: January 1809

Laws

c. 27

An act to render valid the doings of the Maine Fire and Marine Insurance Company. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

February 18, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 421

c. 28

An act in addition to an act, entitled an "An act to prevent the destruction of Oysters, and other shell fish, in this Commonwealth."

February 18, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 422

c. 29

An act in addition to the several acts concerning Franklin Academy, in the north parish of Andover, in the County of Essex.

February 18, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 422

c. 30

An act in further addition to an Act entitled "An Act to establish a corporation by the name of the Union Turnpike Corporation."

February 18, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 422

c. 31

An act to render valid and effectual certain doings of the Court of Sessions in the County of Washington. (Maine) (Washington County) (Machias)

February 22, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 423

c. 32

An act to establish the line of jurisdiction between the towns of Blanford and Russell, in the County of Hampshire.

February 22, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 423

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Laws (cont.)

c. 33

An act making a further alteration in the Toll of Essex Merrimack Bridge.

February 22, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 424

c. 34

An act to establish the line of jurisdiction between the towns of Blandford and Chester, in the County of Hampshire.

February 22, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 424

c. 35

An act to incorporate the District of Leyden, in the County of Hampshire, into a town by the name of Leyden.

February 22, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 425

c. 36

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of The President, Directors, and Company of the Portland Bank."

(Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

February 23, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 425

c. 37

An act in addition to an act entitled "An act to incorporate William Starkey and others, by the name of The Marine Society."

February 23, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 426

c. 38

An act to incorporate the plantation numbered One, in the second range of Townships on the east side of Kennebeck river, north of the Plymouth Claim, in the county of Kennebeck, into a town by the name of Solon. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Solon) (T1 R2 East side of Kennebeck River)

February 23, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 427

c. 39

An act to incorporate a Baptist Society in Boothbay. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Boothbay)

February 23, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 428

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Laws (cont.)

c. 40

An act to incorporate Shubael Bell and others into a society by the name of the Charitable Irish Society.

February 23, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 429

c. 41

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate James Gray and others, for the purpose of maintaining a Boom across Saco river, between Biddeford and Saco, in the County of York." (Maine) (York County) (Biddeford) (Saco)

February 23, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 430

c. 42

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to authorize John Wood, to build a mill-dam, with a passage way across Aponneganset River, in the town of Dartmouth," passed the sixth day of February, one thousand, eight hundred and seven.

February 23, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 431

c. 43

An act to incorporate the District of Tyngsborough, in the county of Middlesex, into a town by the name of Tyngsborough.

February 23, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 432

c. 44

An act to set off certain land, from the town of Charlton, and to annex it to the town of Oxford.

February 23, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 432

c. 45

An act to incorporate a Baptist Society in the towns of Barnstable and Yarmouth.

February 23, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 433

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Laws (cont.)

c. 46

An act in addition to an act, defining the general powers and duties, and regulating the office of Sheriff.

February 24, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 435

c. 47

An act to incorporate certain persons as Trustees, to improve and manage a Fund towards the support of Schools, in the north-westerly parish in the town of Boxford.

February 24, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 436

c. 48

An act to incorporate sundry persons into a company by the name of The Boylston Market Association.

February 27, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 438

c. 49

An act confirming the laying out the road of the Housatonic Turnpike Corporation, at and near the line of the State of New-York.

February 27, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 441

c. 50

An act to incorporate Benjamin Dearborn and others into a Society by the name and style of The Massachusetts Association for the encouragement of useful inventions.

February 27, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 441

c. 51

An act to incorporate Rufus Pierce and others, for certain purposes.

February 27, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 443

c. 52

An act providing for the appointment of Inspectors, and regulating the manufactory of Gun-Powder.

March 1, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 444

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Laws (cont.)

c. 53

An act authorizing the several Courts of Common Pleas in this Commonwealth, to allow accounts, and order payment, for services and expenses incident to said Courts.

March 1, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 447

c. 54

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to establish the Hartford and Dedham Turnpike Corporation."

March 1, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 447

c. 55

An act to incorporate a Religious Society in the second parish in Shapleigh. (Maine) (York County) (Shapleigh)

March 1, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 448

c. 56

An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the town of Parsonsfield, in the county of York, into a Religious Society, by the name of The First Baptist Society in Parsonsfield. (Maine) (York County) (Parsonsfield)

March 1, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 449

c. 57

An act to regulate the Fishery in the towns of Ipswich, Hamilton, and Wenham.

March 1, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 451

c. 58

An act to incorporate Joshua Fisher and others to manage a fund for charitable purposes, by the name of the Beverly Charitable Society.

March 1, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 452 [Printed law misdated as "March 1, 1807."]

c. 59

An act to incorporate a Religious Society, by the name of The Second Baptist Society in Berwick. (Maine) (York County) (Berwick)

March 1, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 454

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Laws (cont.)

c. 60

An act to incorporate a religious society in the town of Norway. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Norway)

March 1, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 455

c. 61

An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the towns of Harwich, Chatham and Orleans, as a religious society by the name of The First Methodist Society in Harwich.

March 1, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 456

c. 62

An act to divide the County of Kennebeck, and to constitute the northerly part thereof into a County by the name of the County of Somerset. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Somerset County) (Norridgewock)

March 1, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 459

c. 63

An act to repeal certain acts, concerning Meadows and Beaches, in the north part of Harwich.

March 2, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 463

c. 64

An act to regulate the taking of Fish in the town of Rochester.

March 2, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 463

c. 65

An act defining the general powers and duties of Manufacturing Corporations.

March 3, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 464

c. 66

An act to rectify and establish the line between the towns of Monmouth and Leeds, in the County of Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Monmouth) (Leeds)

March 3, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 467

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Laws (cont.)

c. 67

An act further to continue in force an act, entitled "An act to establish a corporation by the name of the Essex Turnpike Corporation."

March 3, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 467

c. 68

An act establishing the Bangor Meeting House Corporation. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Bangor)

March 3, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 468

c. 69

An act to establish a Corporation by the name of the Groton and Pepperrell Turnpike Corporation.

March 3, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 470

c. 70

An act to incorporate the Trustees of the Methodist Religious Society in Boston.

March 3, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 471

c. 71

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act in addition to an act, entitled an act to incorporate Aaron Davis and others, by the name of the Worcester Turnpike Corporation."

March 3, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 473

c. 72

An act to incorporate Jeremiah Hill and others, for the purpose of building a Bridge, or Bridges, over Saco River. (Maine) (York County) (Biddeford) (Saco)

March 3, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 474

c. 73

An act to set off a part of the town of Surry, and a part of the town of Trenton, and to annex them to the town of Ellsworth. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Surry) (Trenton) (Ellsworth)

March 3, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 475

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Laws (cont.)

c. 74

An act incorporating Michael Collins and others, by the name of The Massachusetts Salt Work Company.

March 3, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 476

c. 75

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate the Proprietors of a New Meeting House in the fourth parish in Newbury, in the county of Essex."

March 3, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 477

c. 76

An act to incorporate the plantation called New-Waterford, in the county of Kennebeck, into a town by the name of Malta. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (New Waterford Pltn) (Malta)

March 3, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 478

c. 77

An act to incorporate a society by the name of the Maine Missionary Society. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

March 3, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 479

c. 78

An act in addition to an act passed in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and two, entitled "An act for the preservation and regulating the taking the fish called Alewives in the brook running from West Quiticus pond, to the east Quiticus pond, near the line between the towns of Middleborough and Rocheester, in the county of Plymouth."

March 3, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 481

c. 79

An act to incorporate the First Congregational Parish in the town of Windham. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Windham)

March 3, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 482

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Laws (cont.)

c. 80

An act in addition to "An act directing the process in Habeas Corpus."

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 483

c. 81

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the town of Standish, in the county of Cumberland, into a distinct Religious Society by the name of the First Baptist Society in Standish." (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Standish)

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 484

c. 82

An act to incorporate a town in the county of Washington, by the name of Jonesborough. (Maine) (Washington County) (Jonesborough)

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 484

c. 83

An act incorporating Simon Larned and others by the name of The Pittsfield Woollen and Cotton Factory.

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 485

c. 84

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act establishing a Corporation by the name of The Social Insurance Company."

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 486

c. 85

An act to incorporate Samuel Jenks and others by the name of The Adams Cotton and Woollen Manufactory.

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 486

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Laws (cont.)

c. 86

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate certain proprietors of Meadow lands lying on Charles River, Stop River, and Bogestow Brook, within the towns of Medway, Medfield, and Sherburne, for the purpose of draining off the stagnant waters, and for better improving said lands."

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 487

c. 87

An act to incorporate Samuel Kellogg and others by the name of the Hoosack Cotton, Woollen and Linen Manufactory.

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 488

c. 88

An act to incorporate Abijah Richardson and others, by the name of The Medway Cotton Manufactory.

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 489

c. 89

An act to incorporate William Walker and others, by the name of The Lenox Cotton, Woollen and Linen Manufactory.

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 489

c. 90

An act to incorporate Ezra Smith and others, by the name of The Brunswick Cotton Manufactory. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Brunswick)

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 490

c. 91

An act in addition to an act, entitled "an act to remove and prevent obstructions to the passage of Shad, Alewives and other fish, in Parker River, and the Falls River, so called, in the county of Essex, and the Streams and Brooks running into the said Falls River."

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 491

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Laws (cont.)

c. 92

An act in addition to an act, entitled "an act for the providing and regulating of Prisons."

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 493

c. 93

An act to incorporate a Society by the name of The Eastern Society for promoting the knowledge of the sacred Scriptures, and establishing Christian order, instruction and piety, in the District of Maine. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 494

c. 94

An act to alter the times allowed by law, for taking fish in the mouth of Concord River.

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 496

c. 95

An act declaring and confirming the Incorporation of the Proprietors of the Meeting House in Hollis-street, in the town of Boston.

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 497

c. 96

An act to incorporate the Proprietors of Cambridge Port Manufactory.

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 499

c. 97

An act to alter the names of certain persons therein mentioned. (Partly Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bath)

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 500

c. 98

An act to authorize Judges of Probates to remove Executors, Administrators, and Guardians in certain cases.

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 501

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Laws (cont.)

c. 99

An act requiring the several incorporated Banks in this Commonwealth to adopt the Stereotype Steel Plate in certain cases, and for other purposes.

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 502

c. 100

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the proprietors of Mills on Mill Creek, in Dedham, and Neponset River, in Dorchester and Milton."

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 504

c. 101

An act to incorporate a Congregational Parish in the town of Alfred. (Maine) (York County) (Alfred)

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 506

c. 102

An act to incorporate a Baptist Religious Society in the town of Alfred. (Maine) (York County) (Alfred)

March 4, 1809

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. 508

Index to the Laws, Passed Between the 19th June, 1806, and the 4th March, 1809.

[Laws 1808, c. 27-102](#) • beginning on p. [511]

Resolves

Lieut. Governour's Speech. (Partly Maine) (Eastern Townships)

January 26, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 221 [p229]

Answer of the Senate.

[n.d.]

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 231

Answer of the House of Representatives.

[n.d.]

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 236

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Resolves (cont.)

c. 235

Resolve granting Jacob Kuhn Three hundred and fifty dollars to purchase necessary articles for the Council and Legislature.

January 28, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 245

c. 236

Resolve directing the Treasurer to make a statement of his accounts to January 1, 1809.

January 31, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 245

c. 237

Resolve granting Moses Stone, jun. One hundred and fifty dollars, and a pension of four dollars per month.

January 31, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 245

c. 238

Resolve for addressing a letter from the two Houses to Mrs. Martha Sullivan, on the death of the late Governour, &c.

January 31, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 246

c. 239

Resolve discharging Jonathan L. Austin, Esq. late Secretary, of Three hundred dollars, upon his paying the Treasurer the balance of Thirty eight Dollars.

February 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 246

c. 240

Resolve discharging Orange Gleason, and John Rollins from imprisonment on two several executions.

February 7, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 246

c. 241

Resolve for paying the members of the Council and Legislature, &c.

February 8, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 247

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Resolves (cont.)

c. 242

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Parker.

February 10, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 247

c. 243

Resolve on the memorial of Bailey Hall, keeper of Plymouth Goal.

February 11, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 248

c. 244

Resolve on the petition of John Warren, allowing further time to settle
Township No. 4. (Maine) (T4 R4 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 11, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 248

c. 245

Resolve on the petition of Daniel Davis, Esq. Solicitor General.

February 11, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 249

c. 246

Resolve on the petition of John Hodgdon, granting him further time to perform
the settling duties on a half Township, in the district of Maine. (Maine) (Twp on
the easterly line of the District of Maine)

February 11, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 249

c. 247

Resolve granting Moses Thomas, a Deputy Sheriff in Worcester county, Six
dollars, thirty one cents.

February 14, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 250 [Printed resolve title includes
misspelling "ganting"]

c. 248

Resolve for granting Ephraim Brown twenty-five dollars, and Sylvester Maxwell
fifteen dollars.

February 18, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 251

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Resolves (cont.)

c. 249

Resolve on the petition of William Simon.

February 18, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 251

c. 250

Resolve confirming doings in Lynn town meeting.

February 18, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 252

c. 251

Resolve allowing further time to Asa and Nathaniel Rand to discharge a certain recognizance.

February 18, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 252

c. 252

Resolve giving liberty to William Smith, to choose a lot of land in Marshall Township. (Maine) (Mars Hill Twp)

February 18, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 253

c. 253

Resolve on the petition of John Johnson, authorizing the Lieut Governour to raise a Company of Light Infantry in Gloucester.

February 18, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 254

c. 254

Resolve granting five hundred dollars to the Society for propagating the Gospel.

February 18, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 254

c. 255

Resolve accepting the report of a Committee on the accounts of Jonathan Maynard, Esq. Guardian to the Natick Indians.

February 18, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 254

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Resolves (cont.)

c. 256

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Jones, relinquishing the improvement of certain land during his and his wife's life.

February 18, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 255

c. 257

Resolve granting Thomas Cutts, Esq. one hundred and fifty seven dollars and nine cents, for costs on an Inquest of Office.

February 20, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 255

c. 258

Resolve, on petition of Moses Adams and others for raising a Company of Light Infantry, in 2d Regiment, 2d Brigade, 10th Division. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Surry) (Ellsworth) (Trenton)

February 20, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 256

c. 259

Resolve on the petition of Deliverance Houghton.

February 20, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 256

c. 260

Resolve excusing Josiah Dwight Esq. from serving as one of the Committee for locating Northampton and Providence turnpike road.

February 20, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 257

c. 261

Resolve granting a Township of land to Williams College. (Maine) (Eastern Lands)

February 20, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 257

c. 262

Resolve authorizing the Lieutenant Governour and Council to appoint a Guardian to the Natick Indians.

February 21, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 258

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Resolves (cont.)

c. 263

Resolve authorizing Edward Jackson, Esq. to call a meeting of the Proprietors of Kennebeck Bridge, &c. (Maine) (Kennebeck Bridge)

February 21, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 258 [Printed resolve misdated "Feb. 21, 1808."]

c. 264

Resolve disapproving the amendment to the Constitution of the United States, proposed by the State of Virginia.

February 22, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 259

c. 265

Resolve conditionally abating a fine laid on the town of Berwick, for bad roads. (Maine) (York County) (Berwick)

February 22, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 259

c. 266

Resolve on the petition of Mark Haskell and wife, and others.

February 23, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 260

c. 267

Resolve on the petition of Jotham Brigham, to render certain affidavits authorized to be taken.

February 24, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 260

c. 268

Resolve discharging the Quarter-Master General from fifteen thousand five hundred and fifty dollars, and granting balance due him of three thousand one hundred and sixty-seven dollars and fifty-two cents, and making appropriation of eighteen thousand dollars for his department.

February 25, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 261

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Resolves (cont.)

c. 269

Resolve, on petition of Moses Robinson granting three hundred and fifty dollars, for losses, &c. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Fairfax)

February 25, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 262 [Printed resolve title misspells "losses" as "loses"]

c. 270

Resolve authorizing the sale of real estate, of which William Morgan died seized, and which has escheated to the Commonwealth.

February 27, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 262

c. 271

Resolve granting the Attorney General an addition to his salary from March 1, 1808, to March 1, 1809.

February 27, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 262

c. 272

Resolve authorizing the Governour, with advice of Council, to establish a Company of Light Infantry in the town of Waldoborough. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Waldoborough)

February 27, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 263

c. 273

Resolve staying proceedings against settlers in the counties of Hancock and Washington. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Washington County)

February 27, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 263

c. 274

Resolve granting Alexander C.W. Fanning Two hundred dollars and Five dollars per month during his life.

February 28, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 264

c. 275

Resolve for staying execution against Joseph Stone.

February 28, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 264

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Resolves (cont.)

c. 276

Resolve on the petition of Ezra Chase and Ebenezer Pierce, jun. releasing the right of the Commonwealth to certain real estate.

February 28, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 264

c. 277

Resolve rendering valid the doings of the town of Malden.

February 28, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 265

c. 278

Resolve for releasing and confirming land to proprietors of Shawanon purchase in Berkshire.

February 28, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 265

c. 279

Resolve on the petition of Thomas Powers, authorizing the Judge of Probate of Hampshire to extend commission of insolvency.

February 28, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 266

c. 280

Resolve granting John Andrews, jun. One hundred and seventy six dollars.

February 28, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 267

c. 281

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Wales authorizing the Judge of Probate, for Worcester County to appoint persons to sell eleven acres of land in Lancaster.

March 1, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 267

c. 282

Resolve allowing Charles Vaughan, and Robert Hallowell, further time to settle certain townships. (Maine) (Twp B) (Twp C) (T3 R6 and T5 R5 North of the Waldo Patent)

March 1, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 268

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809
Resolves (cont.)

c. 283

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer to issue a new note to Ezekiel Robinson.
March 1, 1809
[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 269

c. 284

Resolve granting David Slocum two hundred and sixty six dollars, for land lost by running the line between this State and Connecticut.
March 1, 1809
[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 270

c. 285

Resolve on the account of the Superintendent of the State Prison.
March 2, 1809
[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 270

c. 286

Resolve granting taxes to the several Counties. (Partly Maine)
March 2, 1809
[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 271

c. 287

Resolve discharging the Agents for the sale of Eastern lands from ninety four thousand seven hundred and fifteen dollars, and forty three Cents. (Maine)
(Eastern Lands)
March 2, 1809
[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 271

c. 288

Resolve granting John Salomon Fazy further time to settle two Townships.
(Maine) (T5 R5 and T4 R6 North of the Waldo Patent)
March 2, 1809
[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 272

c. 289

Resolve on the petition of Jacob Welsh, directing the Attorney General to defend vs. James Martin.
March 2, 1809
[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 272

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Resolves (cont.)

c. 290

Resolve allowing Jonathan L. Austin, Esq. late Secretary, one hundred and fifty dollars, of the fees in his hands, and discharging him on payment of the residue.

March 3, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 273

c. 291

Resolve discharging the Attorney General upon his paying into the Treasury the balance in his hands. (Maine) (Penobscot Indian deed)

March 3, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 274

c. 292

Resolve discharging Isaac Oakman and Nathaniel Low from their recognizances. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Bangor) (Kennebec County) (Waterville) (Castine)

March 3, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 274

c. 293

Resolve granting thirty five dollars to Joseph Spaulding. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Fairfield)

March 3, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 275

c. 294

Resolve granting taxes to the Counties of Hancock and Dukes County. (Maine) (Hancock County)

March 3, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 275

c. 295

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer to borrow fifty thousand dollars.

March 3, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 276

c. 296

Resolve granting Thomas Wallcut, two hundred and fifty dollars.

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 276

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Resolves (cont.)

c. 297

Resolve for paying Clerks of the two Houses.

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 276

c. 298

Resolve for paying the Committee for examining and allowing accounts against the State.

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 277

c. 299

Resolve granting two hundred dollars to pay assistant Clerks employed to expedite the publick business.

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 277

c. 300

Resolve granting two Townships to Middlesex Canal proprietors. (Maine) (Eastern Lands)

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 277

c. 301

Resolve granting a Township of land for the maintenance of the Professorship of Natural History, at Cambridge. (Maine) (Eastern Lands)

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 278

c. 302

Resolve for compensating the Lieutenant Governour and Commander in Chief.

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 279

c. 303

Resolve for supplying an omission in the commission of Captain Samuel Webb, third.

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 279

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809

Resolves (cont.)

c. 304

Resolve on the petition of Josiah Willard, administrator of the estate of Josiah Willard deceased, authorizing the Treasurer to receive his bond.

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 279

c. 305

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Blake and others giving further time to settle townships. (Maine) (Numerous townships)

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 280

c. 306

Resolve for paying Isaac Fisk, and Henry Wilson, members of the House, omitted in the pay roll. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Topsham)

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 282

c. 307

Resolve for paying Thomas Perkins, Esq. member of the House, omitted on the pay roll. (Maine) (York County) (Arundel)

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 282

c. 308

Resolve granting Nathaniel Brown, and Jared Carrol five hundred dollars, for apprehending Counterfeiters.

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 282

c. 309

Resolve for paying the Chaplains of the General Court.

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 283

c. 310

Resolve granting Isaac Burnham of Wells, three hundred dollars, in consideration of a wound and expenses. (Maine) (York County) (Wells)

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 283

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1809
Resolves (cont.)

c. 311

Resolve granting to Nathaniel Coffin, Esq. one hundred and sixty dollars, for making an Index to Senate Journals.

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 284

c. 312

Resolve granting fifty dollars to the Gentleman who shall preach the next election sermon.

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 284

c. 313

Resolve authorizing the Messenger to make all necessary repairs to the State House.

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 284

c. 314

Resolve authorizing Samuel Freeman as Guardian to join in conveyance of half a certain Farm to Jonathan White. (In printed resolves) (chapter misnumbered as "CCCIV.")

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 284

c. 315

Resolve granting Sylvanus Lapham additional pay. (In printed resolves) (chapter misnumbered as "CCCV.")

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 285

Roll No. 60, and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

March 4, 1809

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. 286

Index to Resolves of November, 1808, and January, 1809.

[Resolves, 1808, c. 235-315](#) • beginning on p. [303]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1809

Laws

c. 1

An Act incorporating the First Congregational Society in the town of Tyrringham.
June 16, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 1

c. 2

An Act to incorporate the Plantation numbered Five, in the County of Washington, into a Town by the name of Calais. (Maine) (Washington County) (Calais) (Pltn No. 5)

June 16, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 3

c. 3

An Act to establish the dividing line between the Parish of Byfield on one part, and the first and third Parishes in Newbury, and the East Parish in Bradford, on the other part.

June 16, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 5

c. 4

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "an act determining the places of holding the Courts of Probate in the County of Hampshire, and repealing all laws heretofore made on that subject," passed on the first day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eight.

June 16, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 7

c. 5

An Act empowering the Court of Sessions for the County of Washington to erect a Gaol in the town of Eastport. (Maine) (Washington County) (Eastport)

June 16, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 7

c. 6

An Act to incorporate certain persons by the name of The Cheshire Glass Manufactory.

June 16, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 8

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1809

Laws (cont.)

c. 7

An Act annexing a gore of land commonly known by the name of the Thirty Mile Strip, in the County of Kennebeck, to the town of Readfield in said County.

(Maine) (Kennebec County) (Readfield)

June 16, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 9

c. 8

An Act for further extending the provisions of an act incorporating the Proprietors of the Kennebunk Pier, passed in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight. (Maine) (York County) (Arundel)

June 16, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 10

c. 9

An Act to incorporate William Davis and others, by the name of The Plymouth Cotton Manufactory.

June 16, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 10

c. 10

An Act in further addition to an act entitled, "An act to entitle the town of Boston to choose a Board of Health, and for removing and preventing nuisances."

June 16, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 11

c. 11

An act to incorporate the District of Easthampton, in the County of Hampshire, into a town by the name of Easthampton.

June 16, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 11

c. 12

An Act to enable the Boston Mill Corporation to divide their estate among the Proprietors.

June 17, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 12

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1809

Laws (cont.)

c. 13

An Act in addition to the act establishing the Salaries of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court.

June 17, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 13

c. 14

An Act establishing a Corporation by the name of The Marblehead Social Insurance Company.

June 17, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 13

c. 14[b]

An Act to incorporate certain persons by the name of The Boston Glass Manufactory.

June 17, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 18 [Chapter no. duplicated in printed laws.]

c. 15

An Act to establish the Salem India Wharf Corporation.

June 17, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 18

c. 16

An Act to incorporate William Edwards and others, by the name of The Hampshire Leather Manufactory.

June 17, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 21

c. 17

An Act to transfer the powers and duties of the Court of Sessions to the Courts of Common Pleas, and for other purposes.

June 19, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 22

c. 18

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act in further addition to an act, entitled, an act for incorporating James Sullivan, Esq. and others, by the name and style of the proprietors of the Middlesex Canal."

June 19, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 23

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1809

Laws (cont.)

c. 19

An Act to provide for two extra sessions of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Middlesex.

June 19, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 23

c. 20

An Act to change the names of certain persons therein mentioned.

June 19, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 24

c. 21

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "an act to establish a Company by the name of The Worcester and Stafford Turnpike Corporation."

June 19, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 25

c. 22

An Act to change Monmouth Free Grammar School in the town of Monmouth, in the county of Kennebeck, into an Academy, by the name of Monmouth Academy. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Monmouth)

June 19, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 25

c. 23

An Act to incorporate the Plantation heretofore called Ballstown, into a town, by the name of Whitfield. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Whitefield) (Ballstown)

June 19, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 26

c. 24

An Act for incorporating certain persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over Kennebeck river, in the town of Norridgewock. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Norridgewock)

June 19, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 27

c. 25

An Act in addition to an act, entitled An act for regulating Towns, setting forth their Power, and for the choice of Town Officers, and for repealing all Laws heretofore made for that purpose.

June 19, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 30

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1809

Laws (cont.)

c. 26

An Act to repeal an act, entitled, "an act to incorporate a number of Inhabitants residing within the limits of the South Parish of the town of Augusta, in the County of Kennebeck, into a religious Society by the name of The Third Religious Society in Augusta." (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta)

June 19, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 32

c. 27

An Act in addition to the several acts now in force to regulate the paving of Streets in the town of Boston, and for removing obstructions in the same.

June 19, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 32

c. 28

An Act to unite and incorporate the town of Loudon and district of Bethlehem, in the county of Berkshire, into one town, by the name of Loudon.

June 19, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 33

c. 29

An Act to incorporate Benjamin Smith and others, by the name of The Franklin Mechanick Association.

June 20, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 34

c. 30

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "an act to divide the county of Kennebeck, and to constitute the northerly part thereof into a county, by the name of The County of Somerset." (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Somerset County)

June 20, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 36

c. 31

An Act repealing the first section of an act entitled, "an act respecting the offices and duties of the Attorney General, Solicitor General, and County Attornies."

June 20, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 37

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1809

Laws (cont.)

c. 32

An Act to establish a corporation by the name of The Granville Turnpike Corporation.

June 20, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 38

c. 33

An Act supplementary to the act, for providing and regulating of Prisons.

June 20, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 38

c. 34

An Act to incorporate Nicholas Thorndike and others, into a company by the name of The Beverly Marine Insurance Company.

June 20, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 39

c. 35

An Act to provide for the storing and safe keeping of Gunpowder in the town of Cambridge, and to prevent damage from the same.

June 20, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 44

c. 36

An Act in addition to an act, requiring the several incorporated Banks in this Commonwealth, to adopt the Stereotype Steel Plate in certain cases, and for other purposes.

June 20, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 46

c. 37

An Act to enforce the payment of Bank Notes.

June 20, 1809

[Laws 1809, c. 1-37](#) • beginning on p. 47

Resolves

Civil Government of Massachusetts, for the Year 1809-10. (Partly Maine)

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. [iii]

Governour's Speech.

June 7, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 303

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1809

Resolves (cont.)

Answer of the Senate.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 315

Answer of the House of Representatives.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 319

c. 1

Resolve on the petition of Nathan Adams, of Charlestown.

June 7, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 325

c. 2

Resolve determining the pay of the Council and General Court.

June 7, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 325

c. 3

Resolve for releasing Ephraim Norris from a recognizance.

June 8, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 326

c. 4

Resolve empowering William B. Bradford to execute a deed of his Ward's land in Minot. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Minot)

June 8, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 326

c. 5

Resolve authorizing the First Parish in Haverhill to sell Parsonage land.

June 9, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 327

c. 6

Resolve authorizing Mason Shaw, Esq. to call a meeting of the Proprietors of Fort Point Ferry, and confirming the doings of said proprietors.

June 9, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 327

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1809

Resolves (cont.)

c. 7

Resolve authorizing William B. Bradford to execute a deed to Julia Ann Cushing and Mary Keith Cushing. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Gray) (New Gloucester)
June 9, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 328

c. 8

Resolve, on the petition of Joseph Wales, directing the Judge of Probate, for Worcester County, to cite certain persons.
June 9, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 329

c. 9

Resolve authorizing Samuel Parkman and William B. Bradford, to execute a deed to Nathan Woodbury. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Minot) (Paris) (Twp 1)
June 9, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 330

c. 10

Resolve granting the Hon. Theodore Sedgwick one hundred and ninety two dollars for prosecuting libels against absentees' estates in Berkshire.
June 9, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 331

c. 11

Resolve granting Samuel Riddle, of Charlemont, fifteen dollars for procuring the apprehension of one Aaron Gould.
June 10, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 331

c. 12

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Smith, authorizing Executors of Henry Jackson, Esq. to convey one share in the Boston Theatre.
June 12, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 331

c. 13

Resolve discharging Abner Kellogg and Amos Kellogg from their recognizance, on condition.

June 12, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 332

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1809

Resolves (cont.)

c. 14

Resolve rendering Town Meetings in Gilead valid. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Gilead)

June 12, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 332

c. 15

Resolve on the petition of Crocker Wilder, granting him one hundred and fifty dollars and a pension.

June 12, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 333

c. 16

Resolve empowering Simeon Fowler to convey to Cornelius Brown half an acre of land in Orrington. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Orrington)

June 12, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 333

c. 17

Resolve on the petition of Ethan Ely, granting to the Hampshire Missionary Society one hundred and fifty dollars for the support of Lazau Williams.

June 13, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 334

c. 18

Resolve, authorizing the Attorney and Solicitor General respecting the votes given in Norridgewock for Governour and Lieutenant Governour. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Norridgewock)

June 14, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 334

c. 19

Resolve granting a tax for the counties of Bristol, Plymouth, Kennebeck, Lincoln and Oxford. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Lincoln County) (Oxford County)

June 14, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 335

c. 20

Resolve on the petition of Jacob Chamberlain, discharging him of an Execution. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine) (Old Town Falls)

June 14, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 335

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1809

Resolves (cont.)

c. 21

Resolve on the petition of Jesse Robinson, granting him fifty dollars. (Maine)
(Kennebec County) (Hallowell) (Rome)

June 14, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 336

c. 22

Resolve on the petition of Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Badger, respecting the
Legionary Brigade under his command.

June 15, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 336

c. 23

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Parker, as administrator of the estate of
Simon Gilson.

June 15, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 337

c. 24

Resolve authorizing the raising a company of Light Infantry out of the two
companies of Artillery in Marblehead.

June 15, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 337

c. 25

Resolve on the petition of Hezekiah Wyman, of Bath, in the county of Lincoln.
(Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bath)

June 16, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 338

c. 26

Resolve on the petition of Justin Ely, jun. of West Springfield.

June 16, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 338

c. 27

Resolve on the petition of John Peirce, of Hinsdale, granting him thirty dollars.

June 16, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 339

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1809

Resolves (cont.)

c. 28

Resolve on the petition of David Payson and others. (Maine) (Lincoln County)
(Wiscasset)

June 16, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 340

c. 29

Resolve on the petition of Abigail Prescott. (Maine) (York County) (East Andover)

June 16, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 340

c. 30

Resolve on the petition of Abraham Bazin, administrator on the estate of Peter
Boyer, deceased.

June 16, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 340

c. 31

Resolve on the petition of John Tedder, of Marblehead.

June 16, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 341

c. 32

Resolve granting pay to the Clerks in the Secretary's and Treasurer's offices.

June 16, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 342

c. 33

Resolve appointing Commissioners to examine and settle the Accounts of the
State Treasurer.

June 17, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 342

c. 34

Resolve on the petition of Eben. Preble. (Maine) (Cumberland County)
(Portland)

June 17, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 342

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1809

Resolves (cont.)

c. 35

Resolve on the petition of Jesse Drake, of Union, county of Lincoln. (Maine)
(Lincoln County) (Union)

June 17, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 344

c. 36

Resolve on the petition of Lydia Tirrell and others.

June 17, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 345

c. 37

Resolve granting Captain Horatio G. Buttrick forty dollars and forty-three cents,
for land purchased for a gun house in Lancaster, and removing the gun house
thereon.

June 17, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 345

c. 38

Resolve directing the Clerks of the Courts of Sessions to deliver records and files
to the Clerks of the Courts of Common Pleas.

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 346

c. 39

Resolve on the petition of Benjamin Joy.

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 346

c. 40

Resolve granting Sylvanus Lapham twenty five dollars, for extra services as an
assistant to the messenger of the General Court.

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 347

c. 41

Resolve directing the Quarter Master General to furnish certain articles for the
Hospital at Rainsford Island.

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 347

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1809

Resolves (cont.)

c. 42

Resolve for paying the Committee on Accounts.

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 348

c. 43

Resolve granting Jacob Kuhn, one thousand dollars, to purchase fuel, &c.

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 348

c. 44

Resolve for paying the Clerks of the General Court.

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 348

c. 45

Resolve granting Azariah Egleston, Esq. four hundred dollars, for his service as paymaster and agent to the First Massachusetts Regiment.

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 349

c. 46

Resolve on the petition of John Barker and others. (Maine?) ("Land taken to quiet the settlers")

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 349

c. 47

Resolve confirming a deed of four hundred acres of land given by the Marshpee Indians for a parsonage.

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 350

c. 48

Resolve on the petition of John Coffin Jones, Esq.

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 350

c. 49

Resolve making a grant for repairs on Nick's-Mate, and appointing Tristram Barnard agent therein.

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 351

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1809

Resolves (cont.)

c. 50

Resolve permitting Jacob Reeves to file an affidavit in the Probate Court of Middlesex.

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 352

c. 51

Resolve granting to Jacob Kuhn, messenger of the General Court, three hundred and fifty dollars in addition to his pay.

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 352

c. 52

Resolve for paying the Lieutenant Governour, Secretary, and Treasurer.

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 353

c. 53

Resolve on the petition of Benjamin Skinner, authorizing the partition of certain real estate.

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 353

c. 54

Resolve on the petition of Adam Hemmenway and Abel Eaton.

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 354

c. 55

Resolve on the petition of Arthur Lithgow, Esq. and grant to. (Maine) (Kennebec County)

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 354

c. 56

Resolve authorizing the Quarter Master General to repair the wharf at Hospital Island.

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 355

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1809

Resolves (cont.)

c. 57

Resolve on the representation of the Boston Board of Health, respecting Rainsford Island, and appointing a Committee to examine the same.

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 355

c. 58

Resolve appropriating three thousand dollars for the State Prison.

June 20, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 356

c. 59

Resolve authorizing the Secretary and Treasurer to lease the Province House.

June 20, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 356

c. 60

Resolve proposing an amendment of the Constitution of the United States respecting Embargo, and suspension of Commerce.

June 20, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 356

Roll No. 61, and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

June 19, 1809

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. 358

Index to Resolves of June, 1809.

[Resolves 1809, c. 1-60](#) • beginning on p. [369]

Session: January 1810

Laws

c. 38

An Act to set off certain lands belonging to the town of Taunton, and to annex them to the town of Berkley.

February 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 53

c. 39

An Act repealing an act, entitled, An act for regulating Towns, setting forth their power, and for the choice of Town Officers, and for repealing all laws heretofore made for that purpose.

February 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 54

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Laws (cont.)

c. 40

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act for incorporating certain persons for the purpose of building a bridge over Charles River, between Cambridge and Brighton, in the county of Middlesex."

February 13, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 54

c. 41

An Act to incorporate Nathaniel Fairbanks and others, by the name of The Winthrop Cotton and Woollen Factory Company. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Winthrop)

February 13, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 55

c. 42

An Act to incorporate The Bible Society of Massachusetts.

February 15, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 56

c. 43

An Act for the better security of the town of Charlestown against Fire.

February 15, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 57

c. 44

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "an act to divide the county of Lincoln, and to constitute the Northerly part thereof a separate county, by the name of The County of Kennebeck." (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Lincoln County)

February 16, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 60

c. 45

An Act to repeal a certain Act passed the tenth day of March, one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven, and a certain Resolve, passed the fifteenth day of March, one thousand eight hundred and five.

February 16, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 61

c. 46

An Act to set off a part of the town of Hubbardston, in the county of Worcester, and to annex the same to the town of Princeton.

February 16, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 62

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Laws (cont.)

c. 47

An act to ascertain and establish the line between the towns of Chesterfield, Goshen, and Williamsburgh, in the county of Hampshire.

February 16, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 63

c. 48

An Act to authorize the sale of Parsonage Lands in the South Parish in the town of Andover, in the county of Essex, to raise a fund for the support of the Gospel Ministry, in said Parish, and to appoint Trustees for the management thereof.

February 16, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 63

c. 49

An Act to set off the Northerly part of the town of Leeds, and to annex it to the town of Wayne. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Leeds) (Wayne)

February 16, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 68

c. 50

An Act to prevent the taking of Fish, in the mouth of Seven-Mile Brook, (so called) in the town of Vassalborough, in the County of Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Vassalborough)

February 16, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 68

c. 51

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Ministerial Fund, in the town of Jay in the county of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Jay)

February 24, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 70

c. 52

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Ministerial Fund in Woburn.

February 24, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 72

c. 53

An Act to incorporate certain persons by the name of The Proprietors of the Newburyport Athenaeum.

February 24, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 76

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Laws (cont.)

c. 54

An act further to continue in force, "an act for regulating the passage-way for fish, through the dam, at the mouth of Stoney Brook, so called, in the town of Chelmsford, in the county of Middlesex."

February 24, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 79

c. 55

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "an act to establish a Corporation, by the name of the Brush-Hill Turnpike Corporation."

February 24, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 80

c. 56

An Act, in addition to an act, entitled, "An act authorizing the disposal of the Parsonage Lands in the town of Fryburgh, by sale or lease, to raise a fund for the support of the ministry, and appointing trustees therefor," passed on the eighth day of March, one thousand eight hundred and eight. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Fryeburg)

February 24, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 81 [Printed law title includes misspelling "entitled"]

c. 57

An act to set off George Manson and Benjamin Manson from the town of Readfield, and to annex them to the town of Winthrop. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Winthrop) (Readfield)

February 24, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 82

c. 58

An Act to incorporate Timothy Burbank and others, by the name of The Agawam Cotton, Woollen, and Linen Manufactory.

February 24, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 82

c. 59

An Act to incorporate the District of Orange, in the county of Hampshire, as a town, by the name of Orange.

February 24, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 83

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Laws (cont.)

c. 60

An Act to incorporate the second Precinct in Plymouth.

February 24, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 84

c. 61

An Act to regulate the manufacture and inspection of Stone Lime and Lime Casks. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Warren) (Thomaston) (Camden)

February 27, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 85

c. 62

An Act to empower the inhabitants of the town of Plymouth to choose a Board of Health, and for removing and preventing nuisances in said town.

February 27, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 88

c. 63

An Act to incorporate the Merrimack Bible Society.

February 27, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 93

c. 64

An Act, in addition to an act, entitled, "an act to incorporate Joseph Williams, John Balch, and others, into a company by the name of The Union Marine and Fire Insurance Company, in Newburyport."

February 27, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 95

c. 65

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled, An Act to incorporate sundry persons into a company by the name of The Proprietors of the Exchange Coffee House.

February 27, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 96

c. 66

An Act to incorporate certain persons by the name of The Boston Hat Manufactory.

February 27, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 97

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Laws (cont.)

c. 67

An Act to set off Samuel Floyd, from the town of Augusta, and to annex him to the town of Winthrop. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Winthrop) (Augusta)

February 27, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 98

c. 68

An Act to regulate the taking of Salmon, Shad, and Alewives, in the town of Machias. (Maine) (Washington County) (Machias)

February 27, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 98

c. 69

An act for the better regulating the Indians and other people of colour, Inhabitants of the Island of Chapequiddick in the county of Duke's County.

February 27, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 104

c. 70

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled, An act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of The President, Directors and Company of Gloucester Bank.

February 27, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 105

c. 71

An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the towns of Durham and Pownal, into a religious society, by the name of The Methodist Society in Durham and Pownal. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Durham) (Pownal)

March 1, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 106

c. 72

An Act to authorize the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas for the county of Suffolk, to purchase Land and erect a New Court House thereon.

March 1, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 108

c. 73

An Act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of The Malden Nail Manufactory.

March 1, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 109

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Laws (cont.)

c. 74

An Act to divide the town of Kittery, and to incorporate the Second Parish in said town, into a town by the name of Eliot. (Maine) (York County) (Kittery) (Eliot)

March 1, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 109

c. 75

An Act to set off certain land from the District of Bethlehem, and annex the same to the town of Becket.

March 1, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 111

c. 76

An Act to incorporate Robert Hallowell Gardiner and others, by the name of The Gardiner Cotton and Woollen Factory Company. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Gardiner)

March 1, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 111

c. 77

An Act to establish The Derby Wharf Corporation.

March 1, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 112

c. 78

An Act to set off part of the town of Winslow and annex the same to the town of Fairfax. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Winslow) (Fairfax)

March 1, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 115

c. 79

An Act to divide the town of Pittston into two Parishes and to establish the lines between the east, and west Parishes in the said town. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Pittston)

March 1, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 116

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Laws (cont.)

c. 80

An Act in alteration of an act entitled "An Act to establish and incorporate a religious society in the town of Easton, in the county of Bristol, by the name of the Congregational Parish in Easton."

March 1, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 117

c. 81

An Act to incorporate a number of persons by the name of The Bible Society of Maine. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

March 1, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 118

c. 82

An Act to authorize the sale by the German Protestant Society, in Waldoborough, in the county of Lincoln, of a certain lot of land, belonging to said Society. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Waldoborough)

March 1, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 120

c. 83

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An Act for the limitation of certain real actions, and for the equitable settlement of certain claims arising in real actions."

March 2, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 121

c. 84

An act to incorporate Benjamin Johnson and others by the name of The Lynn Union Wharf Company.

March 3, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 122

c. 85

An Act to authorize the raising of a fund for the support of publick Schools in the town of Springfield.

March 3, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 124

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Laws (cont.)

c. 86

An Act to establish a Corporation, by the name of The Boston Neck Turnpike Corporation.

March 3, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 128

c. 87

An Act to establish a Corporation, by the name of The Worcester and Sutton Turnpike Corporation.

March 3, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 129

c. 88

An Act to annex the Easterly Part of the Range of Lots on the Letter A, as originally surveyed by the Proprietors of Phipps's Canada, to the town of Jay, in the county of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Jay)

March 3, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 130

c. 89

An Act to alter the time of holding the April term of the Court of Common Pleas, for the County of Norfolk.

March 3, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 130

c. 90

An Act to incorporate sundry persons, by the name of The Trustees of Donations to the Protestant Episcopal Church.

March 3, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 131

c. 91

An Act for the security and preservation of Nick's Mate, an Island in the Harbour of Boston.

March 3, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 134

c. 92

An Act limiting the time of payment of costs allowed in criminal prosecutions, and for other purposes.

March 3, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 134

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Laws (cont.)

c. 93

An Act for continuing an act entitled, An Act providing for the appointing of a Reporter of Decisions in the Supreme Judicial Court.

March 3, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 135

c. 94

An Act to incorporate certain persons into a company by the name of The Lechmere Point Corporation.

March 3, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 136

c. 95

An Act to incorporate a number of persons in the town of Danvers, by the name of The Danvers Cotton Factory Company.

March 5, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 139

c. 96

An Act to incorporate Theophilus Bradbury and others, by the name of The Newburyport Mechanick Association.

March 5, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 139

c. 97

An Act to incorporate the First Universalist Christian Society in Freeport. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Freeport)

March 5, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 140

c. 98

An Act to incorporate Stephen Giddings and others, into a Society by the name of The United Mechanics and Manufacturers of Bangor. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Bangor)

March 5, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 142

c. 99

An Act to make further allowance to the Judge of Probate for the County of Oxford, for his services. (Maine) (Oxford County)

March 5, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 143

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Laws (cont.)

c. 100

An Act in addition to, and amendment of an act, entitled An act to regulate the Fishery in Damascotta River, in the county of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Newcastle) (Nobleborough)

March 5, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 144

c. 101

An Act to set off Thomas Saunderson and others, from Deerfield, and annex them to Whately.

March 5, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 145

c. 102

An Act to incorporate certain persons, by the name of The Middlefield Free Stone Company.

March 5, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 146

c. 103

An Act to incorporate a number of persons, as a religious society, by the name of The Antipaedobaptist Society in New Portland. (Maine) (Somerset County) (New Portland)

March 5, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 147

c. 104

An Act to amend and explain an act respecting the Fishery in the town of Vassalborough. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Vassalborough)

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 148

c. 105

An Act to incorporate certain persons, by the name of The Salem Athenaeum.

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 148

c. 106

An Act to authorize two Justices of the Courts of Common Pleas to transact the business of said Courts in certain cases.

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 150

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Laws (cont.)

c. 107

An Act for regulating, governing, and training the Militia of this Commonwealth.
March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 151

c. 108

An Act to establish the boundary line between the towns of Gardiner and Litchfield, in the counties of Lincoln and Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Lincoln County) (Gardiner) (Litchfield)

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 194

c. 109

An Act to incorporate a Religious Society in the First Parish in Shapleigh. (Maine) (York County) (Shapleigh)

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 194

c. 110

An Act in addition to an act, entitled An act to establish a company, by the name of The Worcester and Stafford Turnpike Corporation.

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 196

c. 111

An Act in addition to an act, entitled An act for incorporating certain persons, for the purpose of building a Bridge over Charles River, from the westerly part of Boston to Cambridge, and for extending the interest of the proprietors of Charles River Bridge for a term of years.

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 197

c. 112

An Act to change the names of certain persons therein mentioned. (Partly Maine) (Kennebec County) (Winthrop)

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 198

c. 113

An Act to alter and amend the constitution of the Board of Overseers of Harvard College.

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 200

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Laws (cont.)

c. 114

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An Act establishing a Corporation by the name of The Proprietors of the Union Wharf," in Salem, in the County of Essex.
March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 202

c. 115

An Act providing for the payment of two fifth parts of the State Debt, and for other purposes.

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 203

c. 116

An Act to diffuse the benefits of inoculation for the Cow Pox.

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 204

c. 117

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "an Act providing for the appointment of Inspectors, and regulating the Manufactory of Gun Powder."

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 205

c. 118

An Act to establish a Corporation, by the name of The Woburn Turnpike Road, and Dracut Bridge Corporation.

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 205

c. 119

An Act to prevent fraud and deception in the packing of Pickled Fish, and to regulate the size and quality of the Casks, and the sale and exportation thereof within and from this Commonwealth, and to repeal all laws heretofore made on this subject.

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 208

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Laws (cont.)

c. 120

An Act to discontinue the sessions of the Supreme Judicial Court established by law to be holden in and for the County of Plymouth, on the third Tuesday of May, annually.

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 214 [Printed law title includes the misspelling "anually"]

c. 121

An Act establishing a corporation by the name of The Lynn Mineral Spring Corporation.

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 215

c. 122

An Act in addition to an Act, entitled "An Act for the more speedy and effectual suppression of tumults and insurrections in the Commonwealth."

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 218

c. 123

An act in addition to an act entitled "an act to establish a Corporation by the name of The Union Turnpike Corporation."

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 221

c. 124

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled, "An Act to empower the town of Boston to choose a Board of Health, and for preventing and removing nuisances."

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 221

c. 125

An Act providing for the appointment of Commissioners for the settlement of the accounts of the Agent and Managers of the Amoskeag Lottery.

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 222

c. 126

An Act in addition to the several Laws regulating Elections.

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 223

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Laws (cont.)

c. 127

An Act directing the place where actions by or against a County may be commenced and prosecuted.

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 224

c. 128

An Act in addition to an act to establish the Middlesex Turnpike Corporation.

March 6, 1810

[Laws 1809, c. 38-128](#) • beginning on p. 225

Resolves

Governour's Speech. (Maine) (Kennebec County)

January 25, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 373 [p375-76]

Answer of the Senate.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 378

Answer of the House. (Maine) (Kennebec County)

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 381 [p382]

c. 62

Resolve for releasing John Hastings from prison, in Middlesex.

January 26, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 385

c. 63

Resolve granting Ten thousand and twenty acres of land to the Trustees of Monmouth Academy. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Monmouth) (Eastern Lands)

January 29, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 386

c. 64

Resolve on the petition of sundry inhabitants of the First Baptist Society in Wells. (Maine) (York County) (Wells)

January 30, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 386

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810
Resolves (cont.)

c. 65

Resolve on the petition of Jonathan Mann, discharging him of forty dollars thirty-two cents, the amount of an execution issued against him in favour of the Commonwealth.

January 30, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 387

c. 66

Resolve on the petition of Josiah Mann, jun. discharging him of an execution for forty dollars thirty-two cents.

January 30, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 387

c. 67

Resolve appointing Commissioners to examine and settle the accounts of Josiah Dwight, Esq. Treasurer and Receiver General.

February 1, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 388

c. 68

Resolve allowing Jacob Kuhn three hundred and fifty dollars, to purchase fuel, and other necessities, for the General Court.

February 2, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 388

c. 69

Resolve on the petition of Thomas Currier and others, for raising a company of Light Infantry.

February 2, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 388

c. 70

Resolve establishing the pay of the Council and Legislature.

February 2, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 389

c. 71

Resolve authorizing the Governour to appoint commissioners to ascertain the boundary line between this commonwealth and Rhode Island.

February 2, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 389

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810
Resolves (cont.)

c. 72

Resolve directing the Attorney and Solicitor General, to prosecute all violations of the act for the suppression of Lotteries.

February 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 391

c. 73

Resolve on the petition of Ebenezer Brown, a soldier.

February 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 392

c. 74

Resolve for discharging John R. Goulding from prison on Worcester County.

February 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 392

c. 75

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Smith.

February 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 392

c. 76

Resolve on the petition of James Newbury, granting him forty-eight dollars and a pension. (Maine) (York County) (York)

February 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 393

c. 77

Resolve on the petition of Thomas Walcutt--granting him fifty one dollars.

February 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 393

c. 78

Resolve on the petition of Thaddeus Thompson, and granting him forty six dollars.

February 7, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 394

c. 79

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Nurse, granting him three thousand three hundred and seventy three dollars and ninety four cents.

February 7, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 394

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810
Resolves (cont.)

c. 80

Resolve on the petition of William Whittemore, Jun. Administrator of the estate of Francis Cutler, deceased.

February 7, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 395

c. 81

Resolve on the Petition of William Whittemore, Jun. Administrator of the estate of Thomas Whittemore, deceased.

February 7, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 395 [Printed resolve title has misspelling "state" for "estate"]

c. 82

Resolve on the petition of John Wood, administrator on the estate of Jonathan Trask, deceased.

February 7, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 396

c. 83

Resolve on the petition of Ebenezer Harnden, administrator of the estate of Thomas Hills, deceased.

February 7, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 397

c. 84

Resolve on the petition of Simon Lord, of Belgrade, granting him fifty-five dollars. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Belgrade)

February 8, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 397

c. 85

Resolve on the petition of Benjamin Swett, discharging him from the sum of ninety-nine dollars.

February 9, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 398

c. 86

Resolve granting the Massachusetts Medical Society a Township of Land. (Maine) (Eastern Lands)

February 10, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 398

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810
Resolves (cont.)

c. 87

Resolve appointing a Committee to enquire into the doings of the Northampton Bank.

February 10, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 399

c. 88

Resolve appointing a Committee, to enquire into the doings of the Berkshire Bank.

February 10, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 399

c. 89

Resolve appointing a Committee to enquire into the doings of the Penobscot Bank. (Maine) (Penobscot Bank)

February 10, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 400

c. 90

Resolve on the petition of Edward Bangs and others.

February 10, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 400

c. 91

Resolve on the petition of Jacob Stevens. (Maine) (Washington County) (Machias)

February 12, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 401

c. 92

Resolve extending the time prescribed for surveying and locating half a township of land, granted for Monson Academy. (Maine) (Eastern Lands)

February 12, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 402

c. 93

Resolve granting forty dollars to Owen Clark.

February 15, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 402

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810
Resolves (cont.)

c. 94

Resolve authorizing William Makepeace to remove a Gun House.
February 16, 1810
[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 402

c. 95

Resolve requesting the Senators and Representatives from this State in Congress to apply to Congress for an alteration in the Post Office Law, and directing the Secretary to pay the Post Masters' bills quarterly.
February 16, 1810
[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 403

c. 96

Resolve establishing the pay of the Officers and Soldiers who were called out and served in the apprehended insurrection in the county of Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County)
February 16, 1810
[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 404

c. 97

Resolve on the petition of Mary Child, in behalf of herself, children and others. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)
February 19, 1810
[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 405 [Printed resolve is misdated "February 19, 1800."]

c. 98

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Parkman, allowing further time to settle half a township of land. (Maine) (Washington County)
February 19, 1810
[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 406

c. 99

Resolve rendering valid the doings of the town of Limington. (Maine) (York County) (Limington)
February 19, 1810
[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 407

c. 100

Resolve on the petition of Mary and Joseph Johnson.
February 20, 1810
[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 407

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Resolves (cont.)

c. 101

Resolve granting eighty dollars thirty-four cents, to Elizabeth Churchill, for so much due to Joshua Totman, her former husband, who was a serjeant in the second Massachusetts regiment.

February 20, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 408

c. 102

Resolve on the petition of Jane Sketup, an Indian woman.

February 22, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 408

c. 103

Resolve on the petition of Ebenezer Clifford and Samuel Palmer, authorizing the Quarter-master-general to purchase cannon of them. (Maine) (Penobscot River)

February 22, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 409

c. 104

Resolve allowing fifty dollars to the Preacher of the Election sermon.

February 22, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 409

c. 105

Resolve on the petition of the town of Chester.

February 22, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 409

c. 106

Resolve discharging Eli Whitcomb from a judgment of the Court of Common Pleas, county of Hancock. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine)

February 22, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 410

c. 107

Resolve on the petition of the Chappaquidick Indians and grant to.

February 22, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 410

c. 108

Resolve on the petition of the selectmen of the town of Rochester.

February 22, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 410

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Resolves (cont.)

c. 109

Resolve on the petition of the original proprietors of the town of Sullivan.
(Maine) (Hancock County) (Sullivan)

February 22, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 411

c. 110

Resolve on the petition of John P. Shaw and others fro raising a company of
Cavalry. 3rd Regiment, 1st Brigade 8th Division.

February 22, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 411

c. 111

Resolve rendering valid the assessment of taxes in several towns, districts and
parishes.

February 22, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 412

c. 112

Resolve granting Timothy Hildreth twenty two dollars, for services mentioned.

February 22, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 412

c. 113

Resolve granting Oliver Bray and others, leave to raise a company of Rifle-men
in Portland. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

February 22, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 413

c. 114

Resolve granting to the Superintendant of the State's Prison, the balance of his
account D15481,96, and appropriating D10,000 to meet the expences of that
institution.

February 23, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 413

c. 115

Resolve for establishing a Light Infantry Company in Minot. (Maine)
(Cumberland County) (Minot)

February 23, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 414

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Resolves (cont.)

c. 116

Resolve on the petition of Gad and Betsey Warriner.

February 24, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 415

c. 117

Resolve authorizing John Dickinson to reconvey a certain piece of land in Machias. (Maine) (Washington County) (Machias) (Steuben)

February 24, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 416

c. 118

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Wales, authorising the Judge of Probate of Worcester County to allow his account.

February 26, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 417

c. 119

Resolve abating the town of York, a fine on certain conditions. (Maine) (York County) (Yor)

February 26, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 418

c. 120

Resolve authorizing Samuel Brooks to apply for a jury to estimate damages he has sustained.

February 26, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 418

c. 121

Resolve on the petition of Phineas Gleason and others.

February 26, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 419

c. 122

Resolve granting Deliverance Bennet thirty two dollars twenty six cents.

February 26, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 419

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810
Resolves (cont.)

c. 123

Resolve authorizing the Governour with advice of Council to establish a Company of Light Infantry in the town of Haverhill.

February 26, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 420

c. 124

Resolve authorizing the Governour, with advice of the council, to raise a Light Infantry Company in the town of Easton.

February 27, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 420

c. 125

Resolve respecting the Natick tribe of Indians, and for appointing a Guardian.

February 27, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 421

c. 126

Resolve on the petition of Robert Green and Caleb Shattuck, discharging said Caleb from a recognizance.

February 27, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 421

c. 127

Resolve making a grant to the Attorney General and Solicitor General.

February 27, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 422

c. 128

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Bemis, of Canton.

February 27, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 422

c. 129

Resolve on the petition of Thomas Powers.

February 28, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 423 [Printed resolve misdated "February 28, 1801."]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Resolves (cont.)

c. 130

Resolve for paying the troops and others, for services and supplies in the late apprehended insurrection in Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta) (Sidney) (Vassalboro) (Pittston) (Winthrop) (Readfield) (Monmouth) (Hallowell) (Gardiner) (Fayette)

February 28, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 423

c. 131

Resolve granting Jonathan Munroe six hundred and one dollars and forty-four cents to satisfy a judgment recovered by Daniel Murray.

February 28, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 428

c. 132

Resolve determining the line on the northwesterly side of Baldwin. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Baldwin) (Flintstown Pltn) (Bridgetown) (Denmark) (Brownfield) (Prescott's Grant) (Oxford County)

March 1, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 428

c. 133

Resolve on the petition of Henry Van Schaick and others.

March 2, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 429

c. 134

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Prince.

March 2, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 430

c. 135

Resolve on the petition of the towns of Cambridge, Lexington, Brighton and West Cambridge.

March 2, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 430

c. 136

Resolve on the petition of Nehemiah Gitchel. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Clinton) (Waterville)

March 2, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 431

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Resolves (cont.)

c. 137

Resolve on the petition of sundry persons, creditors of the late General Knox.
(Maine) (Lincoln County)

March 2, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 432

c. 138

Resolve on the petition of the Selectmen of Durham. (Maine) (Cumberland
County) (Durham)

March 2, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 433

c. 139

Resolve on the petition of Daniel Cleaves, in behalf of the Saco Free Bridges
Proprietors. (Maine) (York County) (Saco) (Biddeford)

March 2, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 433

c. 140

Resolve for granting a further time to the non commissioned officers and
soldiers who enlisted in the late American army, during the war with Great
Britain, to make settlements on the lands granted to them by a resolve of the
General Court, passed March 5, 1801.

March 2, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 434

c. 141

Resolve on the petition of William Cobb for lot No. 10. (Maine) (Oxford County)
(Sumner)

March 2, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 435

c. 142

Resolve on the petition of John L. Sullivan.

March 2, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 435

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810

Resolves (cont.)

c. 143

Resolve authorizing the treasurer of the Commonwealth to borrow twelve thousand dollars at the Hallowell and Augusta Bank, to pay the detachment of the Militia, &c. in the county of Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell) (Augusta)

March 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 437

c. 144

Resolve granting Hugh Mulloy forty dollars, for the loss of his horse. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Litchfield)

March 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 437

c. 145

Resolve on the petition of William Webb, Guardian of the minor Children of Simeon Turner. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bath)

March 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 438

c. 146

Resolve on the petition of Jacob Ulmer and others. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Thomaston)

March 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 439

c. 147

Resolve on the petition of John Neal, granting him two hundred dollars.

March 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 440

c. 148

Resolve appointing Charles Hammond to lay out a road from Kennebeck and Penobscot River. (Maine) (Kennebeck River) (Penobscot River) (T4 R1 North of the Waldo Patent) (Dixmont)

March 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 440

c. 149

Resolve on the petition of Isaac Fisk, guardian to Emily Clark.

March 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 441

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810
Resolves (cont.)

c. 150

Resolve for paying the committee appointed to examine the Northampton and Berkshire Banks.

March 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 441

c. 151

Resolve granting the Quarter-master-general two thousand and seventy-eight dollars eighty-four cents, to pay for cannon, &c. purchased of Clifford and Palmer. (Maine) (Penobscot River)

March 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 442

c. 152

Resolve for paying the Committee for making the Tax Bill.

March 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 442

c. 153

Resolve granting half a township of land, towards making a county road from Kennebeck to Penobscot river. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Unity) (Kennebeck River) (Penobscot River) (T4 R1 North of the Waldo Patent) (Hampden)

March 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 443

c. 154

Resolve appointing agents to sell the United States stock, the property of the Commonwealth.

March 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 444

c. 155

Resolve on the petition of Josiah Hayward, allowing an appeal.

March 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 445

c. 156

Resolve on the petition of James Baldwin and others, Bondsmen of the late Treasurer, Thompson J. Skinner.

March 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 446

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810
Resolves (cont.)

c. 157

Resolve for altering the term of the Supreme Judicial Court at Lenox, for the county of Berkshire.

March 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 447

c. 158

Resolve for laying out a road from Kennebeck river to the River Chaudiere. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Kennebeck River) (River Chaudiere)

March 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 448

c. 159

Resolve for staying proceedings against settlers in the counties of Hancock and Washington. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Washington County)

March 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 449

c. 160

Resolve authorizing the Governour to appoint a Superintendent of the Penobscot Indians. (Maine) (Penobscot Indians)

March 3, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 449

c. 161

Resolve granting half a Township of Land to the Trustees of Day's Academy. (Maine) (Eastern Lands)

March 5, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 450

c. 162

Resolve discharging the Hon. Salem Town, as Agent for the sale of Land at Penobscot. (Maine) (Penobscot River) (Penobscot Indians)

March 5, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 451

c. 163

Resolve granting County Taxes. (Partly Maine)

March 5, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 452

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810
Resolves (cont.)

c. 164

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer to borrow Fifty Thousand Dollars of the Boston and Union Banks.

March 5, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 453 [Printed resolve title includes misspelling "Baks" for "Banks"]

c. 165

Resolve discharging the Quarter Master General of Fifteen Thousand Dollars, and making an appropriation of Fourteen Thousand Seven Hundred Dollars for his department.

March 5, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 453

c. 166

Resolve for paying the Clerks of the Senate and Clerk of the House.

March 5, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 454

c. 167

Resolve granting Elizabeth Pierpont One Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

March 5, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 454

c. 168

Resolve granting Jacob Kuhn, Sixty Dollars, for extra service.

March 5, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 455

c. 169

Resolve for paying the Chaplain of the Senate and House of Representatives.

March 5, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 455

c. 170

Resolve for pay to Sylvanus Lapham, assistant messenger to the General Court.

March 5, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 456

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810
Resolves (cont.)

c. 171

Resolve on the report of the Committee for repairing the Colonnade of the State House.

March 5, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 456 [Printed resolve title includes misspelling "Resove"]

c. 172

Resolve authorizing Nathan Dane, Esq. to make a statement of the sums charged by this State to the United States, in New Emission Bills, &c.

March 5, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 456

c. 173

Resolve for paying the Committee on Accounts.

March 6, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 457

c. 174

Resolve to pay Thomas Wallcutt, as assistant clerk to the House.

March 6, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 457

c. 175

Resolve for the distribution of the Militia Law.

March 6, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 457

c. 176

Resolve instructing the Senators, and Representatives of this State, in Congress, to endeavour to obtain a repeal of the present Military system of Discipline of the United States.

March 6, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 458 [Printed resolve misnumbered "CXXVI."]

c. 177

Resolve for paying Nathaniel Coffin, for making an Index to the Senate Journals.

March 6, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 459 [Printed resolve misnumbered "CLXXXII."]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1810
Resolves (cont.)
c. 178

Resolve for paying William Adams, Esq. of Chelmsford, member of the House of Representatives.

March 6, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 459

Roll No. 62, and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

March 6, 1810

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. 460

Index to Resolves of January Session, 1810.

[Resolves 1809, c. 62-178](#) • beginning on p. [479]

Session: May 1810
Laws

c. 1

An Act to change the name of Loudon in the county of Berkshire.

June 13, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 227

c. 2

An Act to amend an act, entitled "An Act to establish the lines of jurisdiction between the towns of Blanford and Chester in the county of Hampshire."

June 13, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 227

c. 3

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An Act to incorporate Nicholas Thorndike and others into a company by the name of The Beverly Marine Insurance Company."

June 13, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 228

c. 4

An Act to set off Asa Worthley, with the lot of land on which he now lives, from the second territorial parish in North Yarmouth in the county of Cumberland, and annex him to the first parish in said town. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (North Yarmouth)

June 13, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 229

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1810

Laws (cont.)

c. 5

An Act to incorporate certain persons by the name of The Portland Hat Manufactory. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 13, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 229

c. 6

An Act to set off Samuel Spofford, with his dwelling house, and adjoining land, from the second or West Parish in Rowley, to the second or West Parish in Boxford.

June 13, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 230

c. 7

An Act to amend an act entitled "An Act to incorporate a part of the towns of Boylston, Holden, and Sterling, into a separate town by the name of West Boylston."

June 13, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 231

c. 8

An Act to alter the names of the several persons therein mentioned.

June 13, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 231

c. 9

An Act to incorporate Thomas Shepherd and others by the name of The Northampton Cotton and Woolen Manufacturing Company.

June 13, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 232

c. 10

An Act to incorporate a number of persons in the town of Orange by the name of The Orange Cotton Factory Company.

June 13, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 233

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1810

Laws (cont.)

c. 11

An Act to incorporate a number of the Inhabitants of the towns of Ashby and Fitchburg, in the south-west part of the county of Middlesex, and the north part of the county of Worcester, into a distinct and separate Religious Society, by the name of The First Baptist Society in Ashby and Fitchburg.

June 14, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 234

c. 12

An Act supplementary to the act to incorporate the Proprietors of St. Peter's Church in Salem, in the county of Essex.

June 14, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 235

c. 13

An Act to set off Edward Cole from the first Parish in the town of Middleborough, and to annex him and his estate to Tetiquot Parish, (so called) in said town.

June 14, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 236

c. 14

An Act to divide the town of Granville, in the county of Hampshire, and to establish the West Parish thereof, as a separate town, by the name of Tolland.

June 14, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 237

c. 15

An Act to incorporate Simon Greenleaf, and others, by the name of the Trustees of the School Fund, in Gray, and for other purposes. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Gray)

June 14, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 237

c. 16

An Act appointing Commissioners to settle the accounts of the Managers of the Dixville Road Lottery.

June 14, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 240

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1810

Laws (cont.)

c. 17

An Act to incorporate certain persons, by the name of The First Universal Christian Society, in Fryeburg. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Fryeburg)

June 14, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 241

c. 18

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An Act establishing a Corporation, by the name of The Marblehead Social Insurance Company."

June 14, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 243

c. 19

An Act to incorporate the Honourable Stephen Jones, Esq. John Cooper and Ebenezer Inglee, Esquires, and other proprietors of a Meeting-house in the town of Machias, in the county of Washington, for the purpose of finishing and repairing the same. (Maine) (Washington County) (Machias)

June 14, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 244

c. 20

An Act to extend the charter of the Worcester and Fitzwilliam Turnpike Corporation.

June 14, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 245

c. 20[b]

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An Act to secure the town of Boston from damage by Fire, and repealing certain parts thereof," passed February 9, 1803.

June 14, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 245 [Chapter number duplicated in printed laws.]

c. 21

An Act determining the times and place, for holding the Courts of Common Pleas, within and for the county of Somerset, and for other purposes. (Maine) (Somerset County)

June 14, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 246

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1810

Laws (cont.)

c. 22

An Act to incorporate the proprietors of the second Congregational Meeting-house in Nantucket.

June 14, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 247

c. 23

An Act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the town of Thomaston, in the county of Lincoln, by the name of The Methodist Society in Thomaston. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Thomaston)

June 14, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 249

c. 24

An Act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of The First Congregational Society in the town of Vassalborough. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Vassalborough)

June 14, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 251

c. 25

An Act repealing "An Act providing for the payment of two fifth parts of the state debt, and for other purposes," and providing for the payment of one fifth part of the state debt and for other purposes.

June 14, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 252

c. 26

An Act in further addition to act, entitled, "An Act in further addition to an act, entitled, 'An act to divide the county of Kennebeck, and to constitute the northerly part thereof into a county, by the name of the County of Somerset.'" (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Somerset County)

June 14, 1810

[Laws 1810, c. 1-26](#) • beginning on p. 253

Resolves

Civil List of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, For the political year 1810-11. (Partly Maine)

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 3

Governour's Speech.

June 7, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 13

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1810

Resolves (cont.)

Answer of the Senate.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 23

Answer of the House of Representatives.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 28

c. 1

Resolve for an additional Notary Publick in the county of York. (Maine) (York County) (Arundel)

June 6, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 35

c. 2

Resolve for an additional Notary Publick in the county of York. (Maine) (York County) (Saco)

June 6, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 35

c. 3

Resolve for an additional Notary Publick in the county of Berkshire.

June 6, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 35

c. 4

Resolve for two Notaries Publick in the county of Somerset. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Norridgewock) (Fairfield)

June 6, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 35

c. 5

Resolve establishing the pay of the Council and Legislature.

June 8, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 36

c. 6

Resolve for staying execution against Joseph Stone.

June 9, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 36

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1810

Resolves (cont.)

c. 7

Resolve on the petition of Lemuel Capen, granting him thirty dollars, in compensation for expenses mentioned. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta)

June 11, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 36

c. 8

Resolve on the petition of the Selectmen of Wareham.

June 11, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 37

c. 9

Resolve on the petition of Susanah Main, authorising the Treasurer to issue a new note to her, in lieu of one lost.

June 11, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 37

c. 10

Resolve on the petition of the Assessors of the town of Rochester.

June 11, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 38

c. 11

Resolve granting \$159.82, for the payment of certain persons for services in Augusta, in protecting the gaol. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta)

June 12, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 38

c. 12

Resolve granting to Thomas Cunningham, 2d. fifty dollars. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Belfast)

June 12, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 40 [Erroneously numbered "XI." in printed resolves.]

c. 13

Resolve authorizing the Court of Common Pleas in Somerset to make allowance to the Judge of Probate. (Maine) (Somerset County)

June 13, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 40

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1810

Resolves (cont.)

c. 14

Resolve authorizing Benjamin L. Oliver to sell estate of Andrew Oliver.
June 13, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 41

c. 15

Resolve remitting to James Goddard and James Goddard, jun. 200 dollars.

June 13, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 42

c. 16

Resolve empowering Edward Wade to sell estate of Edward Oliver.

June 13, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 42

c. 17

Resolve for granting several county taxes. (Partly Maine)

June 13, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 43

c. 18

Resolve making an addition to the salary of Jacob Kuhn.

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 43

c. 19

Resolve granting Quarter Master General five hundred dollars to purchase
Regimental Colours, &c.

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 44

c. 20

Resolve establishing the salaries of the Lieutenant Governour, Secretary and
Treasurer.

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 44

c. 21

Resolve on the petition of John Watson, Esq. Henry Prentiss, Esq. and
Bartholomew Chever, Gent.

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 45

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1810

Resolves (cont.)

c. 22

Resolve for paying several members who were omitted on the pay roll of the last Winter Session.

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 46

c. 23

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Richardson and others, of Methuen.

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 47

c. 24

Resolve for paying the committee on accounts.

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 47 [Printed resolve title includes the misspelling "Rrsolve"]

c. 25

Resolve for paying the Clerks of the General Court.

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 48

c. 26

Resolve establishing the pay of the Clerks in the Secretary's and Treasurer's Offices.

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 48

c. 27

Resolve granting Jacob Kuhn 750 dollars, to purchase fuel, &c.

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 49

c. 28

Resolve in favour of Sylvanus Lapham.

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 49

c. 29

Resolve on petition of the Trustees of Sandwich Academy, extending time for locating lands.

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 49

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1810

Resolves (cont.)

c. 30

Resolve for paying the commissioners appointed to inspect the Penobscot Bank.
(Maine) ("Penobscot Bank")

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 49

c. 31

Resolve granting Roger Hunnewell 10 dollars in addition to his pension.

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 50

c. 32

Resolve on the petition of James Bowdoin, and Thomas L. Winthrop, Esquires.

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 50

c. 33

Resolve on the petition of Augustus Johnson, authorizing the Supreme Judicial
Court to grant a review.

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 51

c. 34

Resolve making an appropriation for the State Prison.

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 52

c. 35

Resolve granting a tax for the county of Norfolk.

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 52

c. 36

Resolve on the petition of William Bucknam. (Maine) (Washington County)
(Columbia) (Harrington)

August 15, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 52 [Signed late due to mislaid petition.]

Roll No. 63, and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

June 14, 1810

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. 54

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1810

Resolves (cont.)

Index to Resolves of June Session, 1810.

[Resolves 1810, c. 1-36](#) • beginning on p. [63]

Session: January 1811

Laws

c. 27

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An Act to incorporate Ebenezer Beckford and others for the purpose of establishing an Iron Manufactory, and other purposes therein mentioned."

February 8, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 255

c. 28

An Act to incorporate Joseph Hewins and others, by the name of The Sharon Cotton Manufacturing Company.

February 8, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 256

c. 29

An Act to allow a further time to the proprietors of the Alford and Egremont Turnpike Corporation to complete their road.

February 12, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 257

c. 30

An Act to incorporate a number of persons in the town of York, by the name of The York Cotton Factory Company. (Maine) (York County) (York)

February 12, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 257

c. 31

An Act to establish a Corporation by the name of The Tyringham and Sandisfield Turnpike Corporation.

February 12, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 258

c. 32

An Act to allow a further time to the Wrentham and Walpole Turnpike Corporation to complete their Road.

February 14, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 259

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 33

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of The Trustees of Donations to the Protestant Episcopal Church."

February 14, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 259

c. 34

An Act establishing The Portland Duck, Twine and Line Manufactory. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

February 16, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 260

c. 35

An Act for the settlement of estates of persons deceased, wherein Judges of Probate may be interested.

February 16, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 261

c. 36

An Act to incorporate township Number Three, in the fourth range of Townships north of the Waldo Patent, into a town, by the name of Exeter. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Exeter) (T3 R4 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 16, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 262

c. 37

An Act establishing an Academy in the town of Saco, in the County of York, by the name of Saco Academy. (Maine) (York County) (Saco)

February 16, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 262

c. 38

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act for establishing the Fifth Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation."

February 16, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 265

c. 39

An Act to incorporate township Number Two, in the fifth range of townships north of the Waldo Patent, into a town, by the name of New Charleston. (Maine) (Hancock County) (New Charleston) (T2 R5 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 16, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 266

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 40

An Act to incorporate township Number Three, in the fifth range of townships north of the Waldo Patent, into a town by the name of Garland. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Garland) (T3 R5 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 16, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 267

c. 41

An Act to incorporate the plantation numbered Four, in the County of Washington, as a town, by the name of Robbinston. (Maine) (Washington County) (Robbinston) (Pltn 4)

February 18, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 268

c. 42

An Act to annex Henry Sawin, with his family and estates, to the town of Waterford. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Waterford) (Albany)

February 18, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 269

c. 43

An Act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the town of Savoy, in the County of Berkshire, into a religious society, by the name of the First Congregational Society in Savoy.

February 18, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 269

c. 44

An Act to annex a part of the town of Wilton to the town of Chesterville, in the County of Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Wilton) (Chesterville)

February 18, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 270

c. 45

An Act establishing the Gardiner Iron Factory Company. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Gardiner)

February 18, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 271

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 46

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate Jonathan Mason and others, into a company, by the name of the Union Marine Insurance Company."

February 21, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 272

c. 47

An Act in addition to the several acts for incorporating a certain part of the town of Lee, into a District, by the name of The Hopland School District.

February 21, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 272

c. 48

An Act to incorporate a number of persons in the towns of Bellingham, Mendon, Milford, and Franklin, as a religious society, by the name of The First Baptist Society in Bellingham.

February 21, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 273

c. 49

An Act establishing The Union Religious Society, in the towns of Weymouth and Braintree.

February 21, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 275

c. 50

An Act to confirm the town of Eden in their title and possession of a certain lot of land. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Eden)

February 21, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 277

c. 51

An Act establishing the First Baptist Society in Belfast. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Belfast)

February 21, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 278

c. 52

An Act supplementary to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate James Sullivan and others, under the name of The Proprietors of the Middlesex Canal."

February 21, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 280

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 53

An Act to cede to the United States the jurisdiction of the tracts of land which shall be required for the Light House, authorized by Congress to be erected at the entrance of the harbour of Scituate.

February 21, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 281

c. 54

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of the First Congregational Meeting-House, in Nantucket.

February 21, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 282

c. 55

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate certain persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over Androscoggin River, at Lewiston, between the Twenty Mile Falls and the Ferry Way." (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Lewiston)

February 21, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 283

c. 56

An Act establishing The Kingston Cotton and Woollen Manufactory.

February 22, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 284

c. 57

An Act to incorporate the plantation of Eddington, into a town, by the name of Eddington. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Eddington) (Eddington Pltn)

February 22, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 285

c. 58

An Act to incorporate certain persons, therein named, as Trustees, to improve and manage a fund towards the support of Grammar Schools in the town of Lincoln.

February 22, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 286

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 59

An Act to amend an act, entitled "An act to establish the dividing line between Vassalborough and Harlem, in the County of Kennebeck," passed on the seventeenth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and one. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Vassalborough) (Harlem)
February 22, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 288

c. 60

An Act authorizing the sale of the ministerial lands in the town of Templeton, in the County of Worcester, to raise a fund for the support of the ministry.
February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 289

c. 61

An Act to alter the line between the Counties of Lincoln and Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Lincoln County) (Litchfield)
February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 290

c. 62

An Act to repeal a part of an act, entitled An act to repeal certain acts concerning meadows and beaches in the north part of Harwich.
February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 291

c. 63

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for incorporating the Proprietors of Mattakessett Creeks (so called) in the town of Edgartown, in the County of Dukes County, into a body politick, by the name of The Proprietors of the Mattakessett Creeks, and also for the regulating and better improving the low grounds and meadows adjoining the said Creeks, and Great Pond, (so called) in the said town."

February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 291

c. 64

An Act to annex Bucks Harbour Neck to Machias. (Maine) (Washington County) (Machias)

February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 292

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 65

An Act to enable the inhabitants of the town of Lovel, in the County of Oxford, to sell and appropriate their Parsonage lands to establish a fund for the support of the Gospel Ministry. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Lovell)

February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 292

c. 66

An Act for allowing a further time to the Housatonic River Turnpike Corporation to complete their road.

February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 295

c. 67

An Act establishing the First Congregational Society in Lyman. (Maine) (York County) (Lyman)

February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 295

c. 68

An Act to incorporate a number of persons in the town of Amesbury, as a religious society, by the name of The First Baptist Society in Amesbury.

February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 296

c. 69

An Act to incorporate and establish a society, by the name of The Berkshire Agricultural Society, for the promotion of agriculture and manufactories.

February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 297

c. 70

An Act to incorporate the Wiscasset Female Asylum. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Wiscasset)

February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 299

c. 71

An Act authorizing the sale of ministerial and school lands in the town of Farmington, and for other purposes. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Farmington)

February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 301

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 72

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act providing for the appointment of Inspectors, and regulating and manufactory of Gun-Powder."

February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 303

c. 73

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Wardens and Vestrymen of the Episcopal Church of St. Andrew's, in Scituate, into a society, by the name of The Episcopal Protestant Society of St. Andrew's Church, in Scituate," passed the twenty-third of February, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-seven.

February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 304

c. 74

An Act to set off Charles Morris and James H. Morris from the first and second parishes in the town of Scarborough, and to annex them to the first parish in Gorham. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Scarborough) (Gorham)

February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 306

c. 75

An Act supplementary to "An act establishing the Sixteenth Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation."

February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 307

c. 76

An Act establishing the Sandy Bay Pier Company.

February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 307

c. 77

An Act establishing The First Baptist Society in Waterborough, Phillipsburg, and Lyman. (Maine) (York County) (Waterborough) (Phillipsburg) (Lyman)

February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 309

c. 78

An Act to ascertain the Rateable Estate within this Commonwealth.

February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 311

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 79

An Act to incorporate certain persons for the purpose of making a Canal, by the name of The Proprietors of Hancock-Brook-Canal. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Hancock Brook)

February 26, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 317

c. 80

An Act granting relief to defendants in actions of Scire Facias, in certain cases.

February 26, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 320

c. 81

An Act to cede to the United States the jurisdiction of Boon Island, near the harbour of York, in the District of Maine. (Maine) (York County) (York) (Boon Island)

February 26, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 320

c. 82

An Act to regulate the taking Fish in the river Saint Croix. (Maine) (Washington County) (River Saint Croix)

February 26, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 321

c. 83

An Act to incorporate The Bible Society of Salem, and its vicinity.

February 26, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 322

c. 84

An Act to direct Officers in the levy of Executions.

February 26, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 324

c. 85

An Act to establish the Baptist and Independent Society in Chester, in the County of Hampshire.

February 26, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 325

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 86

An Act requiring the Trustees of the property of Minors and others to give bond in certain cases.

February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 326

c. 87

An Act to set off Gideon Hawley, Esq. with his poll and estate from the District of Marshpee, to the town of Sandwich, in the County of Barnstable.

February 26, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 329

c. 88

An Act for the preservation of salmon, shad and alewives, in Penobscot river, and the streams emptying into said river, and for repealing certain laws heretofore made for that purpose. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Orono) (Orrington) (Penobscot River)

February 26, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 329

c. 89

An Act to establish the Baptist Society of Newbury and Newburyport.

February 26, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 332

c. 90

An Act to alter the times of holding the Supreme Judicial Court in the Counties of Middlesex, Worcester, and Berkshire.

February 26, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 334

c. 91

An Act for altering the times of holding the terms of the Supreme Judicial Court in the Counties of Norfolk, Bristol, Plymouth, and Barnstable.

February 26, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 335

c. 92

An Act to provide for the location of certain reserved lands.

February 26, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 336

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 93

An Act to alter the names of certain persons therein named. (Partly Maine) (Lincoln County) (Woolwich) (Hancock County) (Ellsworth) (Cumberland County) (Brunswick) (Kennebec County) (Sidney)

February 26, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 337

c. 94

An Act to incorporate certain persons, by the name of The Massachusetts General Hospital. (Partly Maine)

February 25, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 339 [p342]

c. 95

An Act making further allowance to the Judge of Probate for the County of York, for his services. (Maine) (York County)

February 26, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 343

c. 96

An Act to incorporate Ebenezer Burt and others, by the name of The Ware Mining Company.

February 27, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 343 [Printed law title includes misspelling "incorporate"]

c. 97

An Act to authorize the sale of the lands reserved in the town of Bethel, for the use of Schools and the Ministry, and for other purposes. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Bethel)

February 27, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 344

c. 98

An Act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the town of Winthrop, into a religious society, by the name of The Methodist Society in the town of Winthrop. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Winthrop)

February 27, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 346

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 99

An Act in explanation of part of the fourth section of an act, entitled An act to authorize George Ulmer to build a toll bridge at Lincolnville, in the county of Hancock. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Lincolnville)

February 27, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 348

c. 100

An Act to incorporate Moses Hall and others into a religious society, by the name of The First Universalist Society in Charlestown.

February 27, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 348

c. 101

An Act to incorporate The Congregational Society in the town of Buxton, in the County of York. (Maine) (York County) (Buxton)

February 27, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 350

c. 102

An Act to authorize the town of Groton to sell certain real estate devised to said town.

February 27, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 351

c. 103

An Act to annex a part of the town of Tyringham to the town of New Marlboro', in the County of Berkshire.

February 27, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 352

c. 104

An Act to establish the town of Putnam. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Putnam)

February 27, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 352

c. 105

An Act to incorporate Ezra Weston and others into a company, by the name of The Duxbury Marine Insurance Company.

February 27, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 354

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 106

An Act to authorize the town of Brewster to sell the Ministry Lands, and to appropriate the proceeds thereof towards the ministerial funds, and to appoint Trustees for the management thereof.

February 27, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 358

c. 107

An Act in further addition to an act entitled "An act for incorporating certain persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over Merrimack River, between the towns of Haverhill and Newbury, in the county of Essex, and for supporting the same."

February 27, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 360

c. 108

An Act to incorporate The Second Religious Society in Wiscasset. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Wiscasset)

February 27, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 361

c. 109

An Act supplementary to an act, entitled "An act to prevent damage by mischievous dogs."

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 362

c. 110

An Act to set off Elias Smith from the town of Hadley, and annex him to the town of Amherst, in the county of Hampshire.

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 363

c. 111

An Act supplementary to an act, entitled "An Act for regulating, governing and training the Militia of this Commonwealth."

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 363

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 112

An Act to preserve and regulate the taking or catching of fish called Smelts, in the Island River, so called, in the south part of the town of Malden, in the county of Middlesex.

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 364

c. 113

An Act to repeal an act, entitled An act to regulate the fishery in the towns of Ipswich, Hamilton and Wenham.

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 364

c. 114

An Act for the relief of poor Debtors.

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 365

c. 115

An Act to set off Joshua Chase, of the town of Sutton, in the county of Worcester, from the South Parish, and annex him and his estate to the North Parish, in said town.

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 365

c. 116

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for providing and regulating of Prisons."

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 366

c. 117

An Act in addition to an act, entitled An act to prevent the destruction of alewives and other fish in Ipswich river, and to encourage the increase of the same.

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 366

c. 118

An Act to establish a Methodist Society in the towns of Falmouth and Sandwich.

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 367

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 119

An Act further regulating Divorces.

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 369

Unchaptered

An Act to apportion and assess a tax of one hundred and thirty-three thousand three hundred and two dollars and fifty-two cents, and providing for the reimbursement of thirty-five thousand two hundred and fourteen dollars, paid out of the publick treasury to the members of the House of Representatives for their attendance at the two last sessions of the General Court.

February 26, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 369 [Title only; no chapter number given.]

c. 120

An Act in addition to an act, entitled An act to establish the Middlesex Turnpike Corporation, and to the several acts in addition thereto.

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 370

c. 121

An Act to repeal certain parts of an act, entitled "An act in addition to an act, entitled an act for the more speedy and effectual suppression of tumults and insurrections in the Commonwealth."

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 371

c. 122

An Act establishing The Sutton and Charlton Cotton, Woollen and Linen Association.

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 371

c. 123

An Act in addition to an act, entitled An act to incorporate Dummer Sewall and others, proprietors of the new meeting-house, in the town of Bath, into a religious society, by the name of The Congregational Society in the town of Bath. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bath)

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 372

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 124

An Act to prevent Livery Stables being erected in certain places in the town of Boston.

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 373

c. 125

An Act to change the name of the town of New Milford, in the county of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (New Milford) (Alna)

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 373

c. 126

An Act regulating the taking of fish called Alewives, in Mill-River and Mill-Brook, in the town of Duxbury.

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 374

c. 127

An Act for the relief of persons who are scrupulous about taking oaths.

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 375

c. 128

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to regulate the manufacture and inspection of Stone Lime and Lime Casks, passed the twenty-seventh day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ten."

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 376

c. 129

An Act establishing The First Methodist Society in Falmouth. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Falmouth) (North Yarmouth)

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 376

c. 130

An Act to incorporate The Proprietors of the New Meeting-House, in the town of Braintree.

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 378

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 131

An Act to enforce the satisfaction and payment of executions and warrants of distress, against certain corporations.

February 28, 1811

[Laws 1810, c. 27-131](#) • beginning on p. 380

Resolves

Governor's Speech. (Partly Maine) (Lincoln County) (Hancock County) (Kennebec County) (Bristol) (Hallowell)

January 25, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 63 [p66-67]

Answer of the Senate. (Partly Maine) (Lincoln County) (Hancock County)

January 31, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 69 [p71]

Answer of the House of Representatives.

February 2, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 73

Governor's Messages to Both Branches of the Legislature. (Partly Maine) (Lincoln County) (Hancock County) (Bath) (Bangor)

June 9, 1810 - 2, 15, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 79 [p81-82, 84]

c. 37

Resolve establishing the pay of the Council and Legislature.

January 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 85

c. 38

Resolve granting Jacob Kuhn \$300 to purchase fuel, &c.

January 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 85

c. 39

Resolve on the Petition of John Lowell, Esq. Executor of the Will of Anna Cabot Lowell, deceased.

January 29, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 86

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 40

Resolve on the petition of John Livingston, discharging him from Prison.

January 30, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 86

c. 41

Resolve on the petition of Peter Thacher, administrator of the Estate of Edward Gray Esq. deceased.

January 30, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 87

c. 42

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Farrar and Luther Perry, remitting to each, \$200 of their recognizance.

February 4, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 89

c. 43

Resolve on the petition of Josiah Bartlett, administrator of the estate of Samuel Bradstreet.

February 4, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 89

c. 44

Resolve confirming the votes, &c. of the Congregational Precinct in Rochester, Middleboro' and Freetown.

February 4, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 90

c. 45

Resolve granting the President and Trustees of Williams College further time to locate land granted by the State. (Maine)

February 4, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 90

c. 46

Resolve on granting half a township of land to aid the inhabitants of Taunton and Raynham in improving the navigation of Taunton River. (Maine) ("Eastern lands")

February 4, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 91

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811
Resolves (cont.)

c. 47

Resolve on the petition of Benjamin Parsons, guardian to John H. Gray, a minor.
February 6, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 91

c. 48

Resolve on the Memorials of Perez Morton, Esq. and Daniel Davis, Esquire.
February 7, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 92

c. 49

Resolve for paying the Commissioners appointed to explore and lay out a road from Kennebeck to the River Chaudiere. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell) (Waterville) (Kennebeck River) (Chaudiere River)
February 7, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 92

c. 50

Resolve granting ten thousand and twenty acres of land to Farmington Academy. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Farmington) ("Eastern lands")
February 7, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 93

c. 51

Resolve allowing, \$50 for the Gentleman who shall preach the next Election Sermon.
February 8, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 93

c. 52

Resolve granting, \$500 to aid the building of a Gaol at Eastport. (Maine) (Washington County) (Eastport)
February 8, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 94

c. 53

Resolve on the petition of James Bell and William Crawford relinquishing the Commonwealth's right to a certain farm in Rutland.
February 11, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 94

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811
Resolves (cont.)

c. 54

Resolve for an Extra Session of the Common Pleas for the County of Plymouth to settle the Treasurer's accounts, and to make an estate for a Tax.

February 11, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 95

c. 55

Resolve confirming the proceedings of the Methodist Society in the first parish in Lynn.

February 11, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 95

c. 56

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Freeman, Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court for the County of Cumberland, making valid certain executions and writs of possession. (Maine) (Cumberland County)

February 11, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 96

c. 57

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Prime of Berwick. (Maine) (York County) (Berwick) (Sanford)

February 11, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 96

c. 58

Resolve directing the Secretary to deliver to the Reporter of the Decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court, the Laws and Resolves of this Commonwealth.

February 12, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 97

c. 59

Resolve for paying Josiah Wheeler for repairs on the Province House, so called.

February 12, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 97

c. 60

Resolve on the petition of Caleb Gannett and John Mellen guardians of certain minor children, authorizing them to sell lands. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Lincoln County) (York County) (Fairfax) (Palermo) (Rome) (Camden) (Hope) (Biddeford) (Arundel)

February 14, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 98

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811
Resolves (cont.)

c. 61

Resolve on the petition of Charlemont, Heath, and Rowe, for aid in building a Bridge over Deerfield River.

February 14, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 99

c. 62

Resolve directing the Secretary to purchase and distribute to the several towns, the Reports of Decisions in the Supreme Judicial Court.

February 14, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 100

c. 63

Resolve on the petition of James Carr and others, appointing commissioners to lay out a road from Penobscot river to the north boundary of the State. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Jackson Pltn) (Brownville) (Hampden) (Penobscot River) (River Chaudiere)

February 14, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 100

c. 64

Resolve directing ten Townships to be surveyed so that the road laid out by Charles Turner, jun. Esquire, in 1807, may run through said Townships. (Maine) (Penobscot River) (St. Johns River)

February 14, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 101

c. 65

Resolve on the petition of Moses Brown, allowing further time to settle Township No. 5, eighth range, North of the Waldo Patent. (Maine) (T5 R8 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 16, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 102

c. 66

Resolve on the petition of John Leverett, of Windsor, State of Vermont, authorizing him to sell certain lands in Boston.

February 16, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 103

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811
Resolves (cont.)

c. 67

Resolve directing the Quarter Master General, to sell at Public Auction, all broken and damaged Ordnance, the property of the Commonwealth.

February 16, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 104

c. 68

Resolve confirming the doings of the Treasurer and Clerk of the Essex Turnpike Corporation.

February 16, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 104

c. 69

Resolve on the petitions of Isaac Davis and David Murphy. (Maine) ("Kennebeck Purchase")

February 16, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 105

c. 70

Resolve providing for an exchange of Laws with the several State in the Union.

February 16, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 105

c. 71

Resolve on the petition of Jeremiah Wait, late Deputy Sheriff of Washington county, making valid his doings while in said office. (Maine) (Washington County)

February 16, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 106

c. 72

Resolve discharging the town of Kittery of \$415.33 State tax. (Maine) (York County) (Kittery) (Eliot)

February 16, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 106

c. 73

Resolve on the petition of Preston Thayer, of Templeton, in the county of Worcester.

February 18, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 107

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811
Resolves (cont.)

c. 74

Resolve on the petition of the President and Fellows of Harvard College.
February 18, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 108

c. 75

Resolve on the petition of Alexander Murray.
February 20, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 108

c. 76

Resolve granting the Adjutant General \$1200, for services, &c. one year.
February 20, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 109

c. 77

Resolve for repaying to Joseph Burt and Josiah Macomber of Berkley, \$100 each.
February 21, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 109

c. 78

Resolve abating the town of Carlisle State tax, of 1810.
February 21, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 110

c. 79

Resolve directing the Treasurer to charge tax of 1810, which is put to Loudon and Bethlehem, to the town of Otis.
February 21, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 110

c. 80

Resolve directing the Agents for the sale of Eastern lands to cause a survey of the town of Baldwin. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Baldwin)
February 21, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 111

c. 81

Resolve on the petition of the town of Hartford, confirming certain warrants and proceedings. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Hartford)
February 21, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 111

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811
Resolves (cont.)

c. 82

Resolve on the petition of James Freeman, Esq. Sheriff of Barnstable County.
February 21, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 112

c. 83

Resolve granting \$119.77 for the services of Simeon Ashley, formerly of the 10th
Massachusetts Regiment.
February 21, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 112

c. 84

Resolve granting Josiah Smith \$76 18/100 in full for his services as a soldier in
Colonel Marshall's regiment.
February 21, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 113

c. 85

Resolve granting to Moses Hanson \$50, for loss of time and expense,
consequent to a wound received. (Maine) (York County) (Lebanon)
February 21, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 113

c. 86

Resolve directing that blanks be printed for towns to make returns of the
election of Governor, &c.
February 21, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 113

c. 87

Resolve appropriating \$6000 for the purchase of Regimental Colours, &c.
February 21, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 114

c. 88

Resolve granting \$75 to Jonathan Simonds, junior.
February 21, 1811
[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 114

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 89

Resolve constituting the selectmen of Carver, guardians to Luama Seepit, an Indian woman.

February 21, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 115

c. 90

Resolve on the petition of Lemuel Pomroy, making valid a deposition.

February 21, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 115

c. 91

Resolve discharging the town of Sandford from a fine of \$100. (Maine) (York County) (Sanford)

February 21, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 116

c. 92

Resolve on the petition of John P. Boyd. (Maine) (T2 R7) (T4 R8) (T4) (R9 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 22, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 116

c. 93

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer to receive of Levi Hubbard, Esq. Treasurer of Oxford county, \$111 in Berkshire Bank bills. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

February 22, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 117

c. 94

Resolve appointing John Tinkham, Trustee of the property of Benjamin Simon, jun. an Indian..

February 22, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 118

c. 95

Resolve in favour of Silvanus Lapham.

February 22, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 118

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 96

Resolve on the petition of Amasa Stetson and others, granting further time to complete their settlements. (Maine) (Oxford County) (T3 R3) (T3 R2 North of the Waldo Patent) (Twp D)

February 23, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 118

c. 97

Resolve in favour of John Barker and others. (Maine) (Twp 4 on the Penobscot River)

February 25, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 119

c. 98

Resolve authorizing the Governor to appoint some person to ascertain, on what terms, certain Islands can be purchased for the Penobscot Indians. (Maine) (Penobscot River) (Shad Islands)

February 25, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 120

c. 99

Resolve on the Petition of Agents for the town of Brunswick. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Brunswick)

February 25, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 120

c. 100

Resolve appointing a Committee on State Prison affairs.

February 25, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 121

c. 101

Resolve on the petition of Rufus Davis, directing the Treasurer to take his note and give up a note signed by Levi and Ebenezer Davis.

February 25, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 121

c. 102

Resolve on the petition of Simon Cheney, administrator, for a new note.

February 25, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 122

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 103

Resolve on the petition of Thomas Leavit, of Buxton, County of York, (Maine)
(York County) (Buxton) (Biddeford)

February 25, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 122

c. 104

Resolve on the petition of William Davis and others, agents for the town of
Plymouth.

February 26, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 123

c. 105

Resolve for paying Warren Chase.

February 26, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 123

c. 106

Resolve, further directing the Secretary in the purchase of the several volumes
of the Reports of Decisions in the Supreme Judicial Court.

February 26, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 123

c. 107

Resolve on the petition of John Chapman and others.

February 26, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 124

c. 108

Resolve granting Taxes to several Counties. (Partly Maine)

February 26, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 125

c. 109

Resolve granting pay to John Perry, assistant to the Messenger of the General
Court.

February 26, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 126

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 110

Resolve to empower the Committee on the State Prison, to purchase patent rights.

February 26, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 126

c. 111

Resolve on the petition of Elisha Sigourney and Judah Hays, Executors of the late General Henry Jackson. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Thomaston)

February 26, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 126

c. 112

Resolve appointing Edward Mitchell, jun. Guardian to the Indians in Bridgewater.

February 26, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 127

c. 113

Resolve accepting the report of Simon Larned and Moses Hopkins, Agents for the sale of the Commonwealth's land in the county of Berkshire.

February 26, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 128

c. 114

Resolve on the petition of Isaac Maltby.

February 26, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 128

c. 115

Resolve granting Edward M'Lane \$250.

February 26, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 129

c. 116

Resolve on the petition of William Heard and others. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Thomaston)

February 26, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 129

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 117

Resolve for paying the Clerks and Chaplains of both Houses.

February 27, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 130

c. 118

Resolve granting \$100 to the Secretary, to pay assistant Clerks.

February 27, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 130

c. 119

Resolve on the petition of Winslow Parker.

February 27, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 131

c. 120

Resolve for paying the Committee on Accounts.

February 27, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 131

c. 121

Resolve allowing further time to any town in the County of Worcester, for recovering monies back, paid as a tax for the Court House.

February 27, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 132

c. 122

Resolve to pay Nathaniel Coffin \$55 for completing an index to the Senate Journals.

February 27, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 132

c. 123

Resolve discharging the Quarter Master General of eleven thousand five hundred dollars, and making an appropriation of thirteen thousand dollars for his department.

February 27, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 133

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 124

Resolve on the petition of Nathaniel Dummer, and others, directing the agents for the sale of eastern lands, to cause a survey of ten townships of land. (Maine) (Kennebeck River) (River Chaudiere) (Bingham's Million)

February 27, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 133

c. 125

Resolve on the petition of Pitt Dillingham. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta)

February 27, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 134

c. 126

Resolve directing the Secretary to deliver to the Governor, Books and Maps. (Maine)

February 27, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 134

c. 127

Resolve on the petitions of John Campbell, and James Gibson. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Deer Isle)

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 135

c. 128

Resolve directing the Secretary to deliver plans, papers, &c. to the Agents for the sale of Eastern lands. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 135

c. 129

Resolve on the petition of Daniel Hill. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands") (Schoodic River)

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 136

c. 130

Resolve for removing prisoners from the County of Washington to Augusta. (Maine) (Washington County) (Kennebec County) (Augusta)

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 136

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811
Resolves (cont.)

c. 131

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Tirrell, directing the Treasurer to issue a new State note, for one lost.

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 137

c. 132

Resolve on the petition of John Rowe and others.

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 137

c. 133

Resolve on the petition of William Tudor, Esquire.

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 138

c. 134

Resolve for stay of Execution against the sureties of the late Treasurer Skinner.

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 138

c. 135

Resolve for allowance to Joseph Balch, for services in the Secretary's office, \$190.

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 139

c. 136

Resolve directing the Attorney or Solicitor General to commence and prosecute a suit against Joseph Thomas and others.

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 139

c. 137

Resolve confirming the doings of Calvin Crombie, administrator on William Crombie, jun'rs. estate.

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 140

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 138

Resolve directing the Courts of Common Pleas in the several counties, to appoint Commissioners to settle the county Treasurer's accounts.

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 140

c. 139

Resolve granting one hundred dollars to Jacob Kuhn.

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 141

c. 140

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Swan, Esq.

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 141

c. 141

Resolve authorizing the Governor to appoint commissioners to the Penobscot Indians. (Maine) (Penobscot Indians)

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 142

c. 142

Resolve making an appropriation for the State Prison, of \$10,000.

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 142

c. 143

Resolve in favour of Josiah Dwight, Esq.

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 143

c. 144

Resolve on the petition of Elizabeth Trask. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Northport)

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 143

c. 145

Resolve for paying the committee appointed to make and report a Tax Bill.

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 143

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1811
Resolves (cont.)

c. 146

Resolve granting compensation to Bradish Billings and others, for summoning witnesses before the Committee of Elections.

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 144

c. 147

Resolve granting \$60 to Thomas Wallcut, for extra writing in the Recess.

February 28, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 144

c. 148

Resolve on the petition of Samson Woods, authorizing the Attorney General to defend him against the claims of James Martin.

March 12, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 144

c. 149

Resolve on the petition of Lemuel Petts, authorizing the Attorney General to defend him against the claim of James Martin.

March 12, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 145

Roll No. 64, and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

February 27, 1811

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. 147

Index to Resolves of January Session, 1811.

[Resolves 1810, c. 37-149](#) • beginning on p. [167]

Session: May 1811
Laws

c. 1

An Act to incorporate Tristram Barnard and others, by the name of the
Dorchester Cotton and Iron Factory.

June 13, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 383

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 2

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act in addition to an act, entitled an act to incorporate Isaac Story, and others, by the name of The Marblehead Social Insurance Company."

June 13, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 384

c. 3

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate Nicholas Thorndike and others, into a Company, by the name of The Beverly Marine Insurance Company."

June 13, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 384

c. 4

An Act to secure the town of Newburyport from damage by Fire.

June 14, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 385

c. 5

An Act establishing the Holden Cotton and Wool Manufactory.

June 17, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 387

c. 6

An Act respecting Public Worship and Religious Freedom.

June 18, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 387

c. 7

An Act to establish the Turner Wool and Cotton Manufactory. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Turner)

June 18, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 389

c. 8

An Act providing for the appointment of Clerks of the Courts in the several Counties, and for the safe keeping of the Judicial Records and Files, and for other purposes.

June 18, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 390

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 9

An Act regulating the choice of Town Officers, and Town Meetings.
June 18, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 392

c. 10

An Act respecting the offices and duties of the Attorney General, Solicitor General, and county Attornies.
June 18, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 393

c. 11

An Act for allowing further time to the Stoughton Turnpike Corporation for completing their Road.
June 19, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 394

c. 12

An Act to establish The First Baptist Society in Woolwich, in the county of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Woolwich)
June 19, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 394

c. 13

An Act to alter and establish the Line between the towns of Dana and Greenwich.

June 19, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 396 [Chapter misnumbered "XII." in printed laws.]

c. 14

An Act to annex a part of the town of Sharon to the town of Walpole, in the county of Norfolk.

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 397

c. 15

An Act to annex Peter Tufts, and a part of his estate, to the town of Charlestown, in the county of Middlesex.

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 397

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 16

An Act to incorporate The First Baptist Society in the town of Rowley.
June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 398

c. 17

An Act to establish the town of Corinth. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Corinth) (T2
R4 North of the Waldo Patent)

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 400

c. 18

An Act establishing The North West River Canal Corporation. (Maine)
(Cumberland County) (Baldwin)

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 400

c. 19

An Act to establish The Independent Christian Baptist Society in the town of
Wells, in the county of York. (Maine) (York County) (Wells) (Berwick)

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 403

c. 20

An Act to establish The First Baptist Society in Fairfax. (Maine) (Kennebec
County) (Fairfax) (Harlem)

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 405

c. 21

An Act to establish the Baptist Society in Saco. (Maine) (York County) (Saco)

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 406

c. 22

An Act in addition to the several acts defining the limits of the towns of Conway,
Deerfield and Whately.

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 408

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 23

An Act to incorporate John L. Sullivan and others, by the name and style of The Merimack Boating Company.

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 408

c. 24

An Act supplementary to the acts respecting School Districts.

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 410

c. 25

An Act to annex Isaac Smith and John Ellis jun. to the town of Walpole.

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 411

c. 26

An Act to annex Daniel Rogers, to the town of Brewster.

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 411

c. 27

An Act to establish the town of Carmel. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Carmel) (T3 R2 North of the Waldo Patent)

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 412

c. 28

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to establish The Middlesex Turnpike Corporation, and to the several acts in addition thereto."

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 412

c. 29

An Act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the district of Hiram, by the name of The Baptist Society in Hiram, in the county of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Hiram)

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 413

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 30

An Act to divide the town of Eastport, and to establish a part thereof as a separate town, by the name of Lubeck. (Maine) (Washington County) (Eastport) (Lubeck)

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 414

c. 31

An Act establishing The First Methodist Society in Salisbury.

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 417

c. 32

An Act providing for the Government and Regulation of the State Prison.

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 418

c. 33

An Act establishing Circuit Courts of Common Pleas within this Commonwealth. (Partly Maine)

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 424 [p424 (Circuits defined)]

c. 34

An act to establish a Religious Society by the name of The Methodist Society in Otisfield. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Otisfield)

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 428

c. 35

An act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of The Marshfield Cotton and Wool Manufactory.

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 429

c. 36

An Act to annex the Township numbered four in the fifth range, north of the Waldo Patent, to the county of Hancock. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Hancock County) (T4 R5 North of the Waldo Patent)

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 430

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 37

An Act to alter the names of certain persons therein mentioned. (Partly Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 431

c. 38

An Act to incorporate certain persons for the purpose of building a bridge over Connecticut river, between the towns of Sunderland and Deerfield, in the county of Hampshire.

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 432

c. 39

An Act to establish The First Baptist Society in the town of Woburn.

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 434

c. 40

An Act regulating the collection of taxes in the town of Newburyport, and providing for the appointment of Constables in the said town.

June 21, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 436

c. 41

An Act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the towns of Medfield, Dedham and Wrentham, in the county of Norfolk, as a Religious Society, by the name of The First Baptist Society in Medfield.

June 19, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 438

c. 42

An Act to establish The Methodist Episcopal Society of Lenox.

June 22, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 440

c. 43

An Act to incorporate a number of persons by the name of The Buxton Proprietors of Canals, Locks, and Slips, on Saco River. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Hiram) (York County) (Cumberland County) (Buxton) (Scarborough) (Falmouth)

June 22, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 441

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 44

An Act to establish The Winthrop Copperas Factory Company. (Maine)
(Kennebec County) (Winthrop)

June 22, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 445

c. 45

An Act to annex Samuel Wentworth and others, to the North Parish in Berwick.
(Maine) (York County) (Berwick)

June 22, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 446

c. 46

An Act to establish The First Baptist Society in Carver, in the county of Plymouth.

June 22, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 446

c. 47

An Act to repeal part of an act, entitled, "An act regulating the Collection of
Taxes in the town of Boston, and providing for the appointment of Constables in
the said town."

June 22, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 448

c. 48

An Act to direct the Assessment and Collection of Taxes in the Second Religious
Society or Parish in the town of Biddeford. (Maine) (York County) (Biddeford)

June 22, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 449

c. 49

An Act limiting the period during which any person shall be eligible to the office
of County Treasurer.

June 22, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 450

c. 50

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act for incorporating certain persons
for the purpose of laying out and making a Turnpike Road from Newburyport to
Chelsea Bridge."

June 22, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 451

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 51

An Act to annex James Parmele and others to the incorporated Baptist Society, in the town of West Stockbridge.

June 22, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 451

c. 52

An Act in addition to "An act to incorporate the Town of Randolph."

June 22, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 452

c. 53

An Act to establish a Baptist Society in Gloucester, in the county of Essex.

June 22, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 453

c. 54

An Act to enable the administrator on the estate of Samuel Bartlett, late of Newburyport, mariner, deceased, to convey certain Real Estate of the said Samuel.

June 22, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 455

c. 55

An Act in addition to an act, in explanation of an act, entitled, "An act, in addition to an act, passed in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-one, entitled An act to enable the Trustees appointed in His Majesty's High Court of Chancery to purchase houses and lands, and to improve the same for perpetuating the charity of the Honorable Edward Hopkins Esq. more effectually to secure the interest of their several tenants in possession of their Hopkinton and Upton lands, and the revenue of those lands to the College and Grammar School at Cambridge, according to the true intent of all parties, at the first settlement of that town."

June 22, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 456

c. 56

An Act to incorporate certain Proprietors of the common and undivided lands in the town of Hull, in the County of Plymouth, for the purpose of managing the same as a Common and General Field.

June 22, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 458

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 57

An Act to establish the Hopkinton Cotton Manufacturing Company.
June 22, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 460

c. 58

An Act to establish the Methodist Episcopal Society in Provincetown, in the
County of Barnstable.

June 22, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 460

c. 59

An Act for the support of the Ministry and Schools in the towns of Otisfield and
Harrison. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Otisfield) (Harrison)

June 22, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 462

c. 60

An Act further regulating the taking of Fish in Mattemoisett River.

June 24, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 465

c. 61

An Act to divide the County of Hampshire, and to constitute the northerly part
thereof into a County, by the name of the County of Franklin.

June 24, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 467

c. 62

An Act to prohibit certain officers of Courts from buying promissory notes and
other demands for the purpose of making a gain or profit in the collection
thereof.

June 24, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 471

c. 63

An Act to establish The North Methodist Society in Hallowell. (Maine) (Kennebec
County) (Hallowell)

June 24, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 472

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 64

An Act to establish the Universalist Society in Farmington. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Farmington)

June 24, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 473

c. 65

An Act establishing The First Baptist Society, in the town of Kittery, in the County of York. (Maine) (York County) (Kittery)

June 24, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 475

c. 66

An Act establishing the Hopkinton and Framingham Cotton Manufacturing Company.

June 24, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 476

c. 67

An Act to establish the First Congregational Society in Sullivan. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Sullivan)

June 24, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 477

c. 68

An Act to empower the Alford and Egremont Turnpike Corporation to erect a Gate.

June 24, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 478

c. 69

An Act to regulate the Prison in the County of Suffolk.

June 25, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 479

c. 70

An Act to establish The First Baptist Society in Hallowell. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell) (Augusta)

June 25, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 479

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 71

An Act to limit the Tenure in office of Sheriff.

June 25, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 481

c. 72

An Act supplementary to "An act regulating the taking and disposing of the fish called Alewives in the town of Pembroke."

June 25, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 482

c. 73

An Act, in addition to an act, entitled "An act, in addition to an act, entitled An act to secure the town of Boston from damage by fire, and repealing certain parts thereof."

June 25, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 482

c. 74

An Act to direct the time and manner of exhibiting the accounts of County Treasurers, and the estimates for County Taxes.

June 25, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 483

c. 75

An Act directing the manner of conveyance to be used by Counties in purchasing and disposing of lands.

June 25, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 484

c. 76

An Act for the relief of the owners of the North Mill Dam, (so called) at the Lower falls in Newton.

June 25, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 485

c. 77

An Act to establish the First Baptist Society in the town of Sidney. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Sidney) (Augusta) (Vassalborough)

June 25, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 486

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Laws (cont.)

c. 78

An Act for the better regulation of the Indian, Mulatto, and Negro Proprietors of Gay Head in the County of Duke's County.

June 25, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 488

c. 79

An Act to establish the Baptist Society of Limington and Limerick in the County of York. (Maine) (York County) (Limington) (Limerick)

June 25, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 489

c. 80

An Act to establish the Great Barrington and Alford Turnpike.

June 25, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 491

c. 81

An Act to establish the Court of Sessions.

June 25, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 492

c. 82

An Act to incorporate The President, Directors, and Company of the Merchants' Bank.

June 26, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 494

c. 83

An Act to repeal part of "An act to provide for the instruction of Youth, and for the promotion of good education."

June 26, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 500

c. 84

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the State Bank.

June 27, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 501

c. 85

An Act to regulate Prisons within this Commonwealth.

June 27, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 508

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811
Laws (cont.)
c. 86

An Act supplementary to "An act to incorporate the President, Directors, and Company of the Merchants' Bank."

June 27, 1811

[Laws 1811, c. 1-86](#) • beginning on p. 509

Resolves

Civil List of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, For the political year 1811-1812. (Partly Maine)

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 167

Governor's Speech. (Maine) (Lincoln County)

June 7, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 179 [p188]

Answer of the Senate. (Maine) (Lincoln County)

June 15, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 190 [p193]

Answer of the House of Representatives.

June 13, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 194

c. 1

Resolve for an additional Notary Public in the county of Norfolk.

June 4, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 201

c. 2

Resolve for an additional Notary Public in the county of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bath)

June 4, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 201

c. 3

Resolve for granting a tax for Bristol county.

June 5, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 201

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 4

Resolve directing the Committee on the pay roll to make up the pay of the Representatives from Gloucester and Waldoborough, in 1810. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Waldoborough)

June 7, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 202

c. 5

Resolve establishing the pay of the members of the Council and General Court.

June 7, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 202

c. 6

Resolve on the petition of Elenor Southgate, authorising Daniel M'Farland to execute a deed.

June 7, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 202

c. 7

Resolve granting Oliver Paddock \$100

June 7, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 203

c. 8

Resolve on the petition of Eunice Shepard.

June 8, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 203

c. 9

Resolve on the petition of Jonathan Plympton for a new note.

June 10, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 204

c. 10

Resolve on the petition of Stephen Clark, empowering the Supreme Judicial Court to remit so much of a judgment as they may deem just.

June 11, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 205

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 11

Resolve on the petition of Thomas Harris jun. directing the Treasurer to deliver to him a certain note.

June 12, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 205

c. 12

Resolve on the petition of Benjamin and Mary Rogers.

June 12, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 206

c. 13

Resolve confirming the records of Livermore. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Livermore)

June 13, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 207

c. 14

Resolve confirming the doings of the assessors of Hartford. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Hartford)

June 13, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 207

c. 15

Resolve granting ten thousand dollars to the most necessitous of the sufferers by the late fire at Newburyport.

June 13, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 208

c. 16

Resolve on the petition of James Harvey, granting \$300, for loss of land in Berkley.

June 15, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 209

c. 17

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Parkman, granting the heirs of Thomas Service further time to settle two townships. (Maine) (T2 R1) (T3 R1) (Between Bingham's Million and the N.H. line)

June 15, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 209

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 18

Resolve allowing the agents on Eastern lands \$2000, to enable them to have surveyed twenty townships. (Maine) (Penobscot River) (St. Johns River) (River Chaudiere)

June 15, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 210

c. 19

Resolve on the petition of William Donnison, Adjutant General, granting an half year's salary.

June 15, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 211

c. 20

Resolve appointing a Committee to establish the lines between Saco and Scarborough. (Maine) (York County) (Saco) (Cumberland County) (Scarborough) (Lincoln County) (Litchfield) (Arundel) (Falmouth)

June 18, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 211

c. 21

Resolve on the petition of Daniel Flint, rendering valid an affidavit.

June 18, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 211

c. 22

Resolve granting a tax to the county of Dukes' county.

June 18, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 212

c. 23

Resolve granting a tax for the county of Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County)

June 18, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 212

Message from his Excellency the Governor relating to the existing contest between Capt. Lot Pool and Ensign John H. Brown.

June 18, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 213

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 24

Resolve on the petition of Isaac Maltby, correcting a mistake.

June 19, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 213

c. 25

Resolve empowering Ann Smith to execute a deed to John Smith. (Maine) (York County) (Arundel) (Phillipsburg)

June 19, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 214

c. 26

Resolve granting \$10.05 to James Brown for services as a soldier at Augusta. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta)

June 19, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 214

c. 27

Resolve on the petition of Billy Emerson, authorising the Judge of Probate for Essex, to allow a further time to the Creditors of John Black to bring in their claims.

June 19, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 215

c. 28

Resolve authorising the Committee on Accounts to examine and allow the accounts of Medway.

June 19, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 215

c. 29

Resolve on the petition of Joshua Martin, directing the reinstatement of an action upon the docket of the Supreme Judicial Court for Hampshire.

June 19, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 215

c. 30

Resolve granting to Joshua Tower \$60.

June 19, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 216

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 31

Resolve authorising the Committee on Accounts to examine and allow the account of William Cutts.

June 19, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 217

c. 32

Resolve granting the Secretary \$120, to pay Assistant Clerks.

June 19, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 217

c. 33

Resolve making addition to Silvanus Lapham's pay.

June 20, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 217

Governor's Message, by the Secretary, to the two Houses.

June 20, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 217

Message from the Governor relative to the disturbances in Lincoln county.
(Maine) (Lincoln County)

June 10, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 218

Report of the Commissioners Appointed Relative to Disturbances in the County of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bristol) (Edgecombe) (Nobleborough) (Newcastle) (Boothbay) (Wiscasset) (Newcastle) (Jefferson) (York County) (New Harbor)

May 20, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 219 [Rehearsal of early patents and deeds in this case]

Agreement of claimants to submit the merits of their respective claims to the commissioners appointed. (Maine) (Lincoln County)

May 10, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 238

Report of the committee on the Report of the Commissioners (Maine) (Lincoln County)

June 20, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 239

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 34

[Resolves regarding the Report of the Commissioners on the disputed land claims in Lincoln County.] (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bristol) (Edgecombe) (Newcastle) (Nobleborough) (Waldoborough) (Jefferson) (Boothbay)
June 20, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 240 [No title or resolve number in printed resolves.]

c. 35

Resolve authorising the inhabitants of Saco to convey one quarter of an acre of land to Saco Academy. (Maine) (York County) (Saco)
June 21, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 241

c. 36

Resolve directing the Treasurer to discharge Limerick, and charge Cornish with Representatives' pay. (Maine) (York County) (Limerick) (Cornish)
June 21, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 241

c. 37

Resolve on the petition of Cyrus Hamlin and others, sureties for the late Sheriff of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County)
June 21, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 242

c. 38

Resolve authorising William Farris to convey certain real estate to Eleazer Johnson.
June 21, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 242

c. 39

Resolve on the petition of Stephen Thayer, guardian to certain minors.
June 21, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 243

c. 40

Resolve allowing the proprietors of Saco free bridges, to complete a bridge. (Maine) (York County) (Saco)
June 21, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 243

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 41

Resolve making an addition to the pay of the Messenger of the General Court.
June 21, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 244

c. 42

Report on the petition of James Hearsey and others, Committee of Proprietors of land in Cumberland. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Kennebec County) (Lincoln County) (Portland) ("Pejepscot Proprietors")
June 21, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 244

c. 43

[Resolve,] The Secretary to deliver laws for the use of the officers of the State prison.

June 21, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 246

c. 44

Resolve authorising the Treasurer to borrow \$60,000.

June 22, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 246

c. 45

Resolve appointing Commissioners to settle with Thomas Harris Esq. late Treasurer.

June 22, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 246

c. 46

Resolve granting John Perry additional pay.

June 22, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 247

c. 47

Resolve granting Warren Chase, additional pay.

June 22, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 247

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 48

Resolve establishing the pay of the Clerks in the Secretary's and Treasurer's office.

June 22, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 247

c. 49

Resolve on the petition of Abraham Gould, authorising Henry Blake to execute a deed.

June 22, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 248

c. 50

Resolve in favour of Stephen Hall Tower, granting him one dollar per day as Page.

June 24, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 248

His Excellency the Governor's Message to both Houses.

June 24, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 249

c. 51

Resolve allowing David Everett Esq. \$133.

June 24, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 249

c. 52

Resolve making an addition to the Committee to allot lands to settlers in Eastport. (Maine) (Washington County) (Eastport)

June 24, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 249

c. 53

Resolve on the petition of Josiah Willard, directing the Treasurer to deliver up a bond upon his paying \$200.

June 24, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 250

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 54

Resolve for paying the Commissioners to investigate the causes of the difficulties in Lincoln County. (Maine) (Lincoln County)

June 24, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 250

c. 55

Resolve granting \$800, to the messenger of the General Court, to purchase fuel.

June 24, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 251

c. 56

Resolve on the petition of Theodore Hinsdale, Deputy Sheriff, granting him \$64.90.

June 24, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 251

c. 57

Resolve appointing a Committee to repair the State-House, and appropriating \$1000.

June 25, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 251

c. 58

Resolve granting a tax to Plymouth, Dukes' County, and Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County)

June 25, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 252

c. 59

Resolve for paying Eldad Parsons and Elijah Bridgman jun. for bringing to Justice one William Rich.

June 26, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 253

c. 60

Resolve appropriating \$10,000 for the State Prison.

June 26, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 253

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 61

Resolve for loaning Edward Little, and William Atkinson, \$1100.

June 26, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 253

c. 62

Resolve appropriating \$120, in addition to a previous appropriation the present session to pay assistant Clerks employed in the Secretary's office.

June 26, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 254

c. 63

Resolve authorising Rhoda Hamilton to convey estate to Rice, Arms, and Dunham.

June 26, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 254

c. 64

Resolve for paying the expense of Music, when the Commander in Chief shall order out an escort.

June 26, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 255

c. 65

Resolve for paying the Committee on accounts.

June 26, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 255

c. 66

Resolve prescribing to whom the laws of Congress shall be delivered.

June 27, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 256

c. 67

Resolve establishing the Salaries of the Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary and Treasurer, for one year.

June 27, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 256

c. 68

Resolve for paying the Clerks of the General Court.

June 27, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 257

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1811

Resolves (cont.)

c. 69

Resolve on the petition of William Eaton and others, in favour John Jenkins.

June 27, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 257

Roll No. 65, and Resolve.

June 25, 1811

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 258

Index to Resolves of June Session, 1811.

[Resolves 1811, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. [269]

Session: January 1812

Laws

c. 87

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate the persons herein named, into a company, by the name of The Broad-Street Association, in the town of Boston."

January 22, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 511

c. 88

An Act to change the name of Phillipsburgh in the County of York. (Maine) (York County) (Phillipsburgh) (Hollis)

January 22, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 511

c. 89

An Act to incorporate Thomas Seargent Baylies and others, by the name of The Bristol Cotton Manufacturing Company.

January 31, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 512

c. 90

An Act to provide for, and direct the manner of paying the Members of the House of Representatives, in future, out of the public Treasury.

February 3, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 513

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 91

An Act to repeal an act, entitled, "An Act supplementary to an act, entitled, An act, to prevent damage by mischievous dogs," passed the twenty-eighth day of February, eighteen hundred and eleven.

February 3, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 513

c. 92

An Act directing the Secretary of this Commonwealth to give any certificates which may be necessary to procure the release of American Seamen, free of any charge.

February 3, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 514

c. 93

An Act supplementary to the several acts establishing the Courts of Sessions.

February 3, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 514

c. 94

An Act to establish the town of Bingham. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Bingham)

February 6, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 515

c. 95

An Act to incorporate the district of Berlin into a town by the name of Berlin.

February 6, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 516

c. 96

An Act to incorporate a number of persons in the County of Franklin, by the name of The Franklin Glass Factory Company.

February 6, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 516

c. 97

An Act dividing the Commonwealth into Districts, for the choice of Counsellors and Senators. (Partly Maine)

February 11, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 517 [p519]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 98

An Act authorising the sale of the School Land in the town of Baldwin, in the county of Cumberland. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Baldwin)

February 11, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 519

c. 99

An Act to establish a Corporation by the name of The Trustees of the Baptist Seminary in West Springfield.

February 11, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 521

c. 100

An Act to annex Isaac Walker and Joshua Brewer, with their families and estates, to the town of Tyringham.

February 11, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 523

c. 101

An Act to incorporate Larned Corbin and others, by the name of The Merino Wool Factory Company.

February 13, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 524

c. 102

An Act defining the duties of Sheriffs, Coroners and Constables in certain cases.

February 13, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 525

c. 103

An Act to establish a Cotton and Wool Factory Company in the town of Frankfort. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Frankfort)

February 13, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 525

c. 104

An Act making further allowances to the Judge of Probate for the county of Kennebeck, for his services. (Maine) (Kennebec County)

February 13, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 526

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 105

An Act subjecting the real estate of Banking Corporations to be taken in execution, and sold at public auction, for the payment of their debts.

February 13, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 527

c. 106

An Act to amend an act, entitled, "An act to establish the Fifteenth Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation."

February 13, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 528

c. 107

An Act in addition to an act, passed the twenty-sixth day of February 1811, entitled, "An act to establish the Baptist Society of Newbury and Newburyport."

February 13, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 529

c. 108

An Act to authorise the sale of the Ministerial and School Lands in the town of New Sharon, and to incorporate certain persons by the name of The Trustees of the Ministerial and School Funds in the town of New Sharon. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (New Sharon)

February 13, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 529

c. 109

An Act to incorporate a number of persons by the name of The First Baptist Society in Salisbury.

February 17, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 532

c. 110

An Act to exempt Nehumkeag stream in the town of Pittston, from the operation of all the laws for regulating the fisheries in the river and county of Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Pittston)

February 17, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 534

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 111

An Act for continuing in force an act, entitled, "An act making a temporary alteration in the toll receivable on certain articles by the Proprietors of the upper Locks and Canals on Connecticut river, in the county of Hampshire."

February 17, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 534

c. 112

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of the Birmingham Factory.

February 17, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 535

c. 113

An Act determining the places for holding the Courts of Probate, and the town in which the Register of Probate shall keep his office, within and for the county of Franklin.

February 17, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 536

c. 114

An Act to set off that part of the estates of Samuel Carr and Joseph Wingate respectively, which is situated in the town of Augusta, from said town, and to annex the same to the town of Hallowell, and to the first parish in said Hallowell. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta) (Hallowell)

February 17, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 536

c. 115

An Act to extend the charter of the Worcester and Fitzwilliam Turnpike Corporation.

February 17, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 537

c. 116

An Act for continuing in force an act, entitled, "An act making temporary alteration in the toll to be received by the Proprietors of the Locks and Canals on Connecticut river."

February 17, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 537

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 117

An Act to alter the name and title of an act passed February 24, 1810, incorporating Timothy Burbank and others by the name of The Agawam Cotton, Woollen, and Linen Manufactory.

February 18, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 538

c. 118

An Act to repeal the second section of an act, entitled, "An act in addition to an act, in explanation of an act, entitled, An act in addition to an act, passed in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-one, entitled, An act to enable the Trustees appointed in His Majesty's High Court of Chancery to purchase houses and lands, and to improve the same for perpetuating the charity of the Honorable Edward Hopkins Esq. more effectually to secure the interest of their several tenants in possession of their Hopkinton and Upton lands, and the revenue of those lands to the College and Grammar School at Cambridge, according to the true intent of all parties, at the first settlement of that town."

February 18, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 539

c. 119

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Ministerial Fund in the town of Watertown.

February 18, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 540

c. 120

An Act to incorporate The Castine Mechanic Association. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine)

February 18, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 543

c. 121

An Act to annex John Nuting, and others, to the town of Amherst.

February 18, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 545

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 122

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate certain persons for the purpose of building a bridge over Connecticut river, between Sunderland and Deerfield, in the county of Hampshire."

February 18, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 546

c. 123

An Act to authorize and empower Benjamin Goodhue and others, or any, or either of them his associates, to build a bridge over the North river, in the town of Danvers, or to widen and repair a Dam at Trask's mills, (so called) in the town of Danvers, and for other purposes.

February 18, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 546

c. 124

An Act to establish the town of Dearborn in the county of Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Dearborn)

February 22, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 547

c. 125

An act to establish the town of Kingville, in the county of Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Kingville) (T4 R1 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 22, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 548

c. 126

An Act to establish The First Universal Society in Salisbury.

February 22, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 549

c. 127

An Act to establish a Town by the name of Brewer. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Brewer) (Orrington)

February 22, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 550

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 128

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to establish a Corporation by the name of The Granville Turnpike Corporation," passed the twentieth of June, one thousand eight hundred and nine.

February 22, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 551

c. 129

An Act to regulate the fishery in the town of West Cambridge, and to empower said town to dispose of the privilege of taking the fish called shad and alewives within the limits thereof.

February 22, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 552

c. 130

An Act to establish the Town of Fairhaven.

February 22, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 554

c. 131

An Act to establish the Town of South Reading.

February 25, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 555

c. 132

An Act regulating the annual allowance to the Judge of Probate for the county of Hancock, for his services in said office. (Maine) (Hancock County)

February 25, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 556

c. 133

An Act to establish the Town of Phillips, in the county of Somerset. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Phillips) (Twp 3) (Curvo)

February 25, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 557

c. 134

An Act to annex John Harris to the Third Parish in Roxbury.

February 25, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 558

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 135

An Act to empower the inhabitants of the First Parish in Bath to raise money for parochial purposes, by taxing the pews in their meeting-house. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bath)

February 25, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 559

c. 136

An Act authorizing the sale of a part of the Ministerial Lands in the first parish in the town of Standish. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Standish)

February 25, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 561

c. 137

An Act for dividing the county of Hampshire, and erecting and forming the southerly part thereof into a separate county, by the name of Hampden.

February 25, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 563

c. 138

An Act to establish the Town of Seekonk.

February 26, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 568

c. 139

An Act authorizing Judges of Probate in certain cases to alter the times appointed by law, for holding Probate Courts, and to continue any process or proceeding therein.

February 27, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 570

c. 140

An Act to incorporate a number of persons by the name of The Oxford Agricultural Society. (Maine) (Oxford County)

February 27, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 570

c. 141

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to divide the County of Hampshire, and to constitute the northerly part thereof into a new County by the name of Franklin."

February 27, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 571

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 142

An Act to ratify an Amendment of the Constitution of the United States, proposed to the Legislatures of the several states, by a resolve of Congress, passed November twenty-seventh, one thousand eight hundred and nine.
February 27, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 573

c. 143

An Act to incorporate the Society for Theological Education. (Maine)
(Cumberland County) (Portland)
February 27, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 574

c. 144

An Act to apportion, and assess a tax of one hundred and thirty-three thousand three hundred and thirty-three dollars, ninety-seven cents, and providing for the reimbursement of twenty-six thousand four hundred sixteen dollars, paid out of the public treasury, to the members of the House of Representatives, for their attendance at the two last sessions of the General Court.

February 27, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 576 [Title only.]

c. 145

An Act to divide the Commonwealth into Districts for the choice of Representatives in the Congress of the United States, and prescribing the mode of election. (Partly Maine)

February 28, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 576 [p578-79]

c. 146

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate a religious Society, by the name of The First Parish in the Town of Charlestown."

February 28, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 582

c. 147

An Act to establish a Town by the name of North Brookfield.

February 28, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 583

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 148

An Act authorizing a Lottery for completing the repairs of Plymouth Beach.
February 28, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 585

c. 149

An Act to establish the town of Sebec, in the county of Hancock. (Maine)
(Hancock County) (Sebec) (T4 R7 North of the Waldo Patent)
February 28, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 587

c. 150

An Act to incorporate a number of persons by the name of The First Universalist
Society in Salem.

February 28, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 588 [Printed law title includes "numer"
instead of "number"]

c. 151

An Act to incorporate the Housatonuck Manufacturing Company, in Pittsfield.

February 28, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 590

c. 152

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act incorporating the proprietors of
the Norfolk Cotton Manufactory."

February 28, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 590

c. 153

An Act to exempt the county of Norfolk from building and keeping in repair
certain bridges, and for other purposes.

February 28, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 591

c. 154

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to regulate the taking of the fish
called alewives in Manatiquat river, in the town of Braintree."

February 28, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 591

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 155

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act for incorporating certain persons, for the purpose of building a bridge over Deerfield river (so called), where Williams' ferry is now kept, and for supporting the same."

February 28, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 592

c. 156

An Act to continue in force an act, entitled, "An act to establish the Second Brush-hill Turnpike Corporation."

February 28, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 593

c. 157

An Act to repeal an act, entitled, "An act to alter and amend the Constitution of the Board of Overseers of Harvard College, and to regulate certain meetings of that Board."

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 593

c. 158

An Act to annex Daniel Foot to the town of Pittsfield.

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 594

c. 159

An Act to establish the Worcester and Leicester Turnpike Corporation.

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 595

c. 160

An Act altering the line between the counties of Kennebeck and Lincoln. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Lincoln County) (Malta) (Whitefield)

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 596

c. 161

An Act authorizing the sale of School Lands in the town of Sumner, to raise a fund for the support of Schools in said town, and for appointing trustees for those purposes. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Sumner)

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 596

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 162

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of the Newton Wire Manufactory.

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 598

c. 163

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of the Ministerial Fund in the Parish of Byfield.

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 599

c. 164

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to establish The Hingham and Quincy Bridge and Turnpike Corporation."

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 601

c. 165

An Act providing for the safe keeping of the records in the offices of the Register of Deeds, and of the Register of Probate, in the several counties within this Commonwealth.

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 601

c. 166

An Act to establish the town of Foxcroft, in the county of Hancock. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Foxcroft) (T5 R7 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 602

c. 167

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to regulate Prisons within this Commonwealth."

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 603

c. 168

An Act to continue in force the Charter of the Plymouth Bank.

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 604

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 169

An Act to fix the times of holding the Court of Sessions in the respective counties in this Commonwealth. (Partly Maine)

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 605

c. 170

An Act to change the names of certain persons herein mentioned. (Maine) (York County) (Alfred) (Kennebec County) (Augusta) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 607

c. 171

An Act to confirm the proceedings of the Justices of the Courts of Sessions for the several Counties of Lincoln, Washington and Somerset. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Washington County) (Somerset County) (Topsham) (Machias) (Norridgewock)

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 609

c. 172

An Act to empower Solomon Towne to construct a Lock, and open a Canal, from Stiles' Pond in the town of Boxford, in the county of Essex, to the cotton factory of said Towne in Boxford.

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 610

c. 173

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act for incorporating of certain persons for the purpose of making, laying and maintaining side booms in Androscoggin river." (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Cumberland County) (Brunswick) (Topsham) (Androscoggin River)

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 611

c. 174

An Act to incorporate the Christian Monitor Society.

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 613

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 175

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled, "An act to regulate the catching of salmon, shad, and alewives, and to prevent obstructions in Merrimack river, and in the other rivers and streams running into the same, within this Commonwealth, and for repealing several acts heretofore made for that purpose."

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 614

c. 176

An Act establishing an Academy in the town of New Bedford, in the county of Bristol, by the name of Friends' Academy.

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 615

c. 177

An Act appropriating certain fines for the repairing of Highways and Bridges.

February 29, 1812

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. 617

Index to the Laws Passed Between the 31st May, 1809, and the 1st March, 1812.

[Laws 1811, c. 87-177](#) • beginning on p. [619]

Resolves

Governor's Speech.

January 8, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 269

Answer of the Senate.

January 17, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 284

Answer of the House of Representatives.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 288

c. 70

Resolve granting Jacob Kuhn \$500, to pay for fuel.

January 10, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 295

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812
Resolves (cont.)

c. 71

Resolve respecting the fire at Richmond, expressive of the sorrow of the government and people of Massachusetts.

January 13, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 295

c. 72

Resolve directing the Secretary to examine the state of the papers and records in his office, and report.

February 12, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 296 [Date sic]

c. 73

[Resolve regarding the charter and other law, by-laws, rules and regulations of the President and Fellows of Harvard College.]

January 14, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 296

His Excellency the Governor's Message to both Houses.

January 14, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 297 [Page misnumbered as "279" in printed resolves.]

c. 74

Resolve on the petition of Ephraim Willard, directing the Treasurer to issue a new note.

January 16, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 299

c. 75

Resolve appointing a Committee to collect and cause to be printed the charters and general laws of the late Colony and Province of Massachusetts Bay.

January 16, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 299

c. 76

Resolve directing the manner in which the Laws and Resolves shall be printed in future.

January 16, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 300

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Resolves (cont.)

Message received from the Governor, on the subject of the State Prison.

January 18, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 301

c. 77

Resolve granting to the Attorney and Solicitor Generals, \$800 each, in addition to their salaries.

January 21, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 302

c. 78

Resolve correcting a mistake in resolve of 26th June last, on the petition of Eldad Parsons and Joseph Bridgman, jun.

January 21, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 302

c. 79

Resolve establishing the pay of the Council and Legislature.

January 21, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 302

c. 80

Resolve for paying Hon. Joseph Story, late Speaker of the House of Representatives.

January 21, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 303

[Governor's Message.]

January 21, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 303

c. 81

Resolve directing the Treasurer respecting his charging the towns for Representatives' pay, the last session, above twenty days.

January 23, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 304

c. 82

Resolve appropriating \$1200, to meet the current expenses of the Commissioners appointed to determine the claims of certain claimants to lands, in the county of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County)

January 24, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 305

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812
Resolves (cont.)

c. 83

Resolve granting William Donnison Esq. \$700, for his services, &c. as Adjutant General, to 1st January, 1812.

January 24, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 305

c. 84

Resolve on the representation of John C. Williams, authorizing him to pay monies for the support of Esther Gardiner.

January 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 306

c. 85

Resolve for paying the roll of the committee on the State valuation.

January 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 306

c. 86

Resolve on the petition of Robert Green, directing his discharge from Worcester gaol.

January 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 308

c. 87

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Blake, authorizing the Judge of Probate, for the County of Suffolk, to appoint Commissioners to examine his claim against the estate of George Domet.

February 3, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 309

c. 88

Resolve on the petition of John Wait, making valid certain affidavits.

February 3, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 309

c. 89

Resolve on the petition of Thomas Allen and others.

February 3, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 310

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 90

Resolve on the petition of Thomas Belighter, discharging him from fine and costs. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine) (Washington County)

February 3, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 311

c. 91

Resolve on the petition of Peter Coburn jun. making valid his doings under an order of the Supreme Judicial Court.

February 3, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 312

c. 92

Resolve on the petition of Nathan Dudley, making valid an affidavit.

February 3, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 313

Message of his Excellency the Governor to both Houses of the Legislature.

February 4, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 313

c. 93

Resolve granting \$75, to Major General George Ulmer, for the loss of a horse.

February 5, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 316

c. 94

Resolve appropriating \$6000, for the State Prison.

February 5, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 316

c. 95

Resolve authorizing John L. Sullivan to execute a deed to Hezekiah Stratton.

February 6, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 316

c. 96

Resolve discharging the town of Waterborough from a fine. (Maine) (York County) (Waterborough) (Alfred) (Phillipsburg)

February 6, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 317

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812
Resolves (cont.)

c. 97

Resolve on the petition of William Cooley, authorizing the guardians of the heirs of Zadock Cooley, to convey certain land.

February 6, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 317

c. 98

Resolve empowering Nathan White and Sally Ward, to reconvey certain estate to Asa Ward.

February 7, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 318

c. 99

Resolve granting \$100, and a pension, to Samuel Davis.

February 8, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 319

c. 100

Resolve on the petition of Isaac S. Gardner, making valid an affidavit.

February 8, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 319

c. 101

Resolve granting \$89.50, to Daniel W. Lincoln Esq. for services as agent of the State in case against the Pegypscot proprietors. (Maine) ("Pegypscot proprietors") (Pejepscot proprietors)

February 11, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 320

c. 102

Resolve granting Robert C. Vose \$200, for his services as clerk to the Committee on the State valuation. (Maine)

February 12, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 320

c. 103

Resolve on the petition of Grenville Temple, authorizing him to sell estate of the children of Elizabeth Temple.

February 12, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 320

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 104

Resolve on the petition of Sarah Francis, an Indian woman.

February 12, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 321

c. 105

Resolve on the petition of Barrett Potter and others, granting further time for the settlement of two half townships. (Maine) ("Eastern lands")

February 12, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 321

c. 106

Resolve granting Richard Meagher 500 acres of land. (Maine)

February 12, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 322

c. 107

Resolve on the petition of John Haskins, guardian of Effaba Morey.

February 12, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 323

c. 108

Resolve granting Ebenezer Brown \$12, quarter yearly.

February 13, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 323

c. 109

Resolve on the petition of William Winthrop.

February 13, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 323

c. 110

Resolve on the petition of Andrew Cragie.

February 13, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 324

c. 111

Resolve on the petition of Hervey Hersey, authorizing him to file his affidavit.

February 13, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 325

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812
Resolves (cont.)

[Communications from the Governor and the Secretary regarding the Commissioners to ascertain the boundary line between this Commonwealth and the State of Rhode Island.]

February 14, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 326

c. 112

Resolve on the petition of Thomas Shaw, directing the bringing up and making valid the records of Plainfield.

February 14, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 327

c. 113

Resolve on the petition of Royal Chase, administrator of the estate of Elisha Chase 2d.

February 14, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 327

c. 114

Resolve on petition of George Chiscott and Barnabas Young. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Ironbound Island) (Nicholas Island)

February 14, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 328

c. 115

Resolve granting Nathan Barnes \$31.33.

February 15, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 328

c. 116

Resolve granting half a township of land to the Trustees of Farmington academy. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Farmington)

February 17, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 328

c. 117

Resolve directing the agents for the sale of eastern lands, to convey to the trustees of Monmouth Academy, land in township No. 5. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Monmouth) (T5 R2 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 17, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 329

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 118

Resolve on the petition of Estes Howe, authorizing the payment of \$25, from the funds of the Hasanamisco Indians.

February 17, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 329

c. 119

Resolve authorizing Samuel Lyman, to execute a deed to Gaius Lyman.

February 17, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 329

c. 120

Resolve allowing the town of Gloucester a further time to locate an half township of land.

February 18, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 330

c. 121

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Lord, directing the Treasurer to issue a new note.

February 20, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 331

c. 122

Resolve confirming the records and assessments of the town of Lovell. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Lovell)

February 21, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 331

c. 123

Resolve granting \$50, to the gentleman who shall preach the next Election Sermon.

February 20, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 331

c. 124

Resolve granting \$180, to John Blake Esq. to pay expenses of the Penobscot Chiefs in Boston. (Maine) (Penobscot Indians)

February 21, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 332

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812
Resolves (cont.)

c. 125

Resolve on the petition of the town of Pittston for aid in building a bridge.
(Maine) (Kennebec County) (Pittston)

February 22, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 332

c. 126

Resolve expressive of the ability and disposition of Massachusetts to furnish
blankets and clothing for 50,000 men, &c.

February 22, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 333

c. 127

Resolve appointing a Committee to inquire into the situation of the Quarter
Master General's department.

February 24, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 334

c. 128

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Carr and others for aid in opening a road from
Purshaw stream to Piscataquis river. (Maine) (T2 R7) (T3 R7 North of the Waldo
Patent) (Purshaw Stream) (Piscataquis River)

February 25, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 335

[Governor's Message.]

February 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 335

c. 129

Resolve requesting the Representatives from this State in Congress to promote
the making a Canal from the great lakes to Hudson's river.

January 30, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 336 [Date sic]

Report of the Committee of Valuation. (Partly Maine)

January 30, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 337 [p346-354]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 130

Resolve on the petition of Isaac Wilkins and others, for services in exploring and making a road from Penobscot to Chaudire river, granting pay. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Brownville) (Hampden) (Jackson Pltn) (Penobscot River) (River Chaudiere)

February 18, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 355

Message from His Excellency the Governor.

February 27, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 355

Report of the Attorney and Solicitor General.

February 20, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 361

c. 131

Resolve on the petition of Nathan Benson, directing the agents on eastern lands, to sell him a lot of land. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Sumner)

February 25, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 365

c. 132

Resolve on the petition of John Walker, making valid an affidavit.

February 25, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 365

c. 133

Resolve authorizing John Fox to sell estate of Thomas Bayley.

February 25, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 366

c. 134

Resolve on the petition of Elkanah Hewins, granting \$45.

February 25, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 366

c. 135

Resolve on the petition of William Thompson, of Charlestown.

February 25, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 367

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 136

Resolve directing the Committee on the Pay Roll to make up the pay of the members from Rehoboth.

February 26, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 367

c. 137

Resolve appropriating \$500 for John Jenkins.

February 26, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 368

c. 138

Resolve granting county taxes. (Partly Maine)

February 26, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 368

c. 139

Resolve for paying the posting on valuation returns.

February 26, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 369

c. 140

Resolve granting \$80 to Justus Williams for conveying convicts from Northampton to the State Prison.

February 26, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 369

c. 141

Resolve directing the Committee on the Pay Roll to make up the pay of the Representatives from Waldoboro', for 1810. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Waldoborough)

February 27, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 370

c. 142

Resolve on petition of inhabitants of Plymouth, allowing one year more for locating a township. (Maine) ("Eastern lands")

February 27, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 370

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812
Resolves (cont.)

c. 143

Resolve directing the Attorney or Solicitor General to institute an Inquest of Office for recovery of rocks, ledges, islands, &c. on Penobscot River, lately belonging to the Indians; to settle with present possessors and giving further powers to superintendant of Indian affairs; and also granting \$100 to Attorney or Solicitor General. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Old Town) (Old Town Falls) (Nicholas' Rock) (Penobscot River)

February 27, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 370 [Printed resolve title includes misspelling "Solicitor"]

c. 144

Resolve on the petition of Benjamin Ames Esq. granting \$61.22. (Maine) (Pejepscot proprietors)

February 27, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 372

c. 145

Resolve for allowance to the Committee on Accounts.

February 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 373

c. 146

Resolve on the petition of Amos Sargent, guardian to Stephen Bucknam.

February 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 373

c. 147

Resolve on the petition of the Selectmen of Ellsworth--their doings confirmed (Maine) (Hancock County) (Ellsworth)

February 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 374

c. 148

Resolve granting the Secretary \$220, to pay assistant clerks.

February 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 374

c. 149

Resolve in favour of Mr. John Perry, Assistant to the Messenger of the General Court.

February 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 374

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812
Resolves (cont.)

c. 150

Resolve for paying the Page to the House of Representatives.
February 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 374

c. 151

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Killgore, directing the continuance of actions commenced by the Pegypscot proprietors. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Lincoln County) (Kennebec County) (Brunswick) (Durham) (Pejepscot) (Minot) (Green) (Lewiston) (Lisbon) (Bowdoin) (Litchfield) (Wales Pltn) ("Pegypscot proprietors") (Pejepscot proprietors)

February 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 375

c. 152

Resolve in favour of Warren Chase, assistant to the Messenger of the General Court.

February 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 375

c. 153

Resolve in favour of Silvanus Lapham, Assistant to the Messenger of the General Court.

February 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 375

c. 154

Resolve on the petition of Cuby Vassall, granting an annual pension.

February 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 376

c. 155

Resolve granting the Agents for the sale of Eastern Lands \$2662.15, in full of the balance of their account. (Maine) ("Eastern lands")

February 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 376

c. 156

Resolve for paying the Chaplains and Clerks of the General Court.

February 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 377

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812
Resolves (cont.)

c. 157

Resolve empowering John Walker and Joseph Lock to sell estate of Joseph Hill, a minor.

February 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 378

c. 158

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Wing, authorizing the Supreme Judicial Court, at their term in Berkshire, to hear his representations.

February 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 378

c. 159

Resolve directing Benjamin Heyward Esq. to pay 2 1/2 share from the fund in his hands, belonging to the Hasanamisco Indians, to Elizabeth Whipple.

February 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 379

c. 160

Resolve authorizing Charles Hammond to make an alteration in the road from the easterly line of township No. 4. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Bangor) (T4 R1 North of the Waldo Patent) (Hampden) (Orrington)

February 29, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 379

c. 161

Resolve providing for additions to the Pay Roll of the House.

February 29, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 380

c. 162

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer to borrow \$65,000.

February 29, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 380

c. 163

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Russell and others, directing the Agents on Eastern Lands to have a road surveyed from Kennebeck to Chaudire river. (Maine) (Kennebeck River) (River Chaudiere) (Bingham's Million)

February 29, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 381

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 164

Resolve allowing \$94.70 to the Solicitor General, for expenses and services in an inquest of office, vs. Jacob Sheaffe, to be deducted from money in his hands.
(Maine) (York County) (York)

February 29, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 382

c. 165

Resolve on the petition of Benjamin Wyman, authorizing him to sell land of minors.

February 29, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 382

c. 166

Resolve directing the Solicitor General to pay the balance of John Smallage's recognizance, and discharging him from the sum he has received thereupon.

February 29, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 384

c. 167

Resolve granting Thomas Wallcut \$60, for services in the recess.

February 29, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 384

c. 168

Resolve granting \$425 to David Everett Esq. reporter of decisions on contested elections of Representatives.

February 29, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 385

c. 169

Resolve granting the Attorney General \$200, to meet expenses in suits against the Pejepscot proprietors. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Kennebec County) (Lincoln County) ("Pejepscot proprietors")

February 29, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 385

c. 170

Resolve granting compensation to Jacob Kuhn, \$200.

February 29, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 385

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812
Resolves (cont.)

c. 171

Resolve on the petition of Elizabeth Peirpont, granting her \$367.
February 29, 1812
[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 386

c. 172

Resolve on the petition of John Turner Sargent, for leave to sell real estate.
February 29, 1812
[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 386

c. 173

Resolve on the account and estimate of the Quarter Master General.
February 29, 1812
[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 387

c. 174

Resolve confirming the doings of the first parish in Lynn.
February 29, 1812
[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 388

c. 175

Resolve directing the Solicitor General to consent to a continuance of the actions against the sureties of the late Treasurer Skinner.
February 29, 1812
[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 388

c. 176

Resolve for paying John Wells Esq. member from Williamsburgh, omitted in the Pay Roll.
February 29, 1812
[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 389

c. 177

Resolve appointing a Committee to settle and fix the boundary line between Saco and Scarborough. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (York County) (Saco) (Scarborough) (Paris) (Falmouth) (Berwick)
February 29, 1812
[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 389

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1812
Resolves (cont.)

c. 178

Resolve authorizing the Overseers of the poor of Boston to bind out John Campbell, a blind boy.

February 29, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 389

c. 179

Resolve directing the Secretary to insert in the Tax the towns lately incorporated, with the proportion of the tax.

February 29, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 390

Roll No. 66, and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

February 28, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 391

Certification of resolves.

June 1, 1812

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. 410

Index to Resolves of January Session, 1812.

[Resolves 1811, c. 70-179](#) • beginning on p. [411]

Session: May 1812
Laws

c. 1

An Act in addition to the several acts for incorporating certain persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over Merrimack River, between the towns of Haverhill and Newbury, in the County of Essex, and for supporting the same.

June 11, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 5 [See errata on p. 132.]

c. 2

An Act to incorporate Joel Farnam and others, by the name of the Westfield Manufacturing Company.

June 11, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 6

c. 3

An Act appointing the places where the Probate Courts for the County of Hampden shall be holden.

June 12, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 7

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 4

An Act to annex the township Numbered four, in the sixth range North of the Waldo Patent, to the County of Hancock. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Hancock County) (T4 R6 North of the Waldo Patent)

June 12, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 7

c. 5

An Act to incorporate Samuel Waters and others by the name of the Village Cotton Wool and Linen Manufacturing Company.

June 12, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 8

c. 6

An act to incorporate Nathan Comstock and others, by the name of the Wrentham Manufacturing Company.

June 15, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 9

c. 7

An act to incorporate certain persons by the name of the Adams Glass Factory.

June 15, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 9

c. 8

An act to empower the Selectmen of the towns of Newton and Needham to appoint Engine men.

June 18, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 10

c. 9

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to secure the town of Newbury Port, from damage by fire."

June 18, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 11

c. 10

An act in addition to an act entitled, "An act appropriating certain fines for the repairing of Highways and Bridges."

June 18, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 12 [See errata on p. 132.]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 11

An act incorporating the proprietors of the first Congregational Meeting House, in Buckstown, in the County of Hancock. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Buckstown)
June 18, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 13

c. 12

An act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate a number of persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over Connecticut river, between Prindle's Ferry, and Mill Brook, in the town of Northfield, in the county of Hampshire."
June 18, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 15

c. 13

An act to regulate the fishery in the Rivers Tunk and Narraguagus, in the County of Washington. (Maine) (Washington County) (Tunk River) (Narraguagus River)
June 18, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 15

c. 14

An act to regulate the Fishery in Dyer's River, and Nickels stream, in the town of New Castle, in the County of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Newcastle) (Dyer's River) (Nickels Stream)
June 18, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 17 [See errata on p. 132.]

c. 15

An act to incorporate the Village Aqueduct, in the town of Falmouth. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Falmouth)
June 18, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 20

c. 16

An act to incorporate sundry persons, by the name of The first Universalist Society in Scituate.
June 18, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 21

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 17

An act to incorporate the proprietors of the Unity Mill Sluice-ways. (Maine)
(Washington County)

June 18, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 22

c. 18

An act, in addition to an act authorizing a Lottery for completing the repairs of
Plymouth Beach.

June 18, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 24

c. 19

An act to incorporate James Perkins and others by the name of The Hampshire
Lead Manufacturing Company.

June 19, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 25

c. 20

An act to incorporate the Trustees of the Ministerial Fund, in the second parish
in Marlborough.

June 19, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 25

c. 21

An act to incorporate the American Board of Commissioners for foreign
Missions.

June 20, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 29

c. 22

An act to authorize the town of Natick to sell the Ministry Lands, and to
appropriate the proceeds thereof towards the Ministerial funds, and to appoint
Trustees for the management thereof.

June 22, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 32

c. 23

An act to incorporate The proprietors of Oxford Bridge. (Maine) (Oxford County)
(Jay)

June 22, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 34

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 24

An act supplementary to the act respecting the evidence of notice by administrators and others of the sale of real estate.

June 22, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 36

c. 25

An act to establish the First Baptist Society in Framingham.

June 22, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 37

c. 26

An act to change the names of certain persons therein named. (Partly Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta) (Lincoln County) (Bath)

June 22, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 38

c. 27

An act to prevent the destruction of the Lobster Fishery in the town of Provincetown, in the County of Barnstable, and to preserve and regulate the same in the waters and shores of said town.

June 22, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 39

c. 28

An act to fix the times and places for holding the Circuit Courts of Common Pleas, within and for the several Counties in this Commonwealth, and for repealing all laws heretofore passed for that purpose. (Partly Maine)

June 22, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 40 [p42]

c. 29

An Act to authorize the Justices of the Supreme Court of Probate to grant appeals in certain cases.

June 22, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 43

c. 30

An Act respecting Bailable offences.

June 22, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 43 [See errata on p. 132.]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 31

An Act in addition to an act entitled an "Act for dividing the County of Hampshire and erecting and forming the southerly part thereof into a separate County by the name of Hampden."

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 44

c. 32

An Act imposing a Tax on the Banks within this Commonwealth.

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 45

c. 33

An act to continue in force an "Act entitled an Act to establish a Bank in this State, and to incorporate the subscribers thereto," also "An act in addition to an act entitled 'an act to establish a bank in this State, and to incorporate the subscribers thereto.'"

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 46

c. 34

An act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Boston Bank.

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 47 [See errata on p. 132.]

c. 35

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors, and Company of the Bath Bank. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bath)

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 50

c. 36

An Act to incorporate the President Directors and Company of the Worcester Bank.

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 54

c. 37

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Cumberland Bank. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 58 [Printed law erroneously chaptered "XXXV." See errata on p. 132.]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 38

An act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Union Bank.
June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 62

c. 39

An act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Phoenix Bank.

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 63

c. 40

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Salem Bank.
June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 69

c. 41

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Beverly Bank.

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 73

c. 42

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors, and Company of the Marblehead Bank.

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 77

c. 43

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Gloucester Bank.

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 81

c. 44

An act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Bedford Bank.

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 85

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 45

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Nantucket Pacifick Bank, on the island of Nantucket.

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 89 [First page is misnumbered "98"]

c. 46

An act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Mechanicks Bank in Newburyport.

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 93

c. 47

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Hallowell and Augusta Bank. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell) (Augusta)

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 97 [Printed law title has misspelling "Hollowell"]

c. 48

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors, and Company of the Wiscasset Bank. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Wiscasset)

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 101

c. 49

An act to incorporate the President Directors and Company of the Taunton Bank.

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 105

c. 50

An act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Newburyport Bank.

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 109

c. 51

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Kennebeck Bank. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta)

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 113

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 52

An act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Saco Bank.
(Maine) (York County) (Saco)

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 117

c. 53

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Plymouth Bank.

June 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 121

c. 54

An Act to set off the town of Chester in the County of Hampden, from a District heretofore created in the County of Hampshire for the Registry of Deeds, and to incorporate the same for that purpose within the said County of Hampden.

June 24, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 125

c. 55

An act authorizing the sale of ministry lands in the town of Sumner in the County of Oxford, by which to raise a fund for the support of the ministry in said town. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Sumner)

June 24, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 126

c. 56

An act to authorize the several Banks in this Commonwealth to issue bills of a less denomination than five dollars.

June 24, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 128

c. 57

An act to enable certain banks in this Commonwealth to settle and close their concerns.

June 24, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 129

c. 58

An act to empower the Selectmen of the towns of Weymouth and Braintree to appoint Engine men.

June 26, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 130

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1812
Laws (cont.)
c. 59

An act in addition to an act, entitled "an act to authorize Jonathan Wilson and others to build a bridge over the river Passagassawaukeag in the town of Belfast." (Maine) (Hancock County) (Belfast)

June 26, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 131

Certification of Laws.

August 28, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 1-59](#) • beginning on p. 132

Resolves

Resolve, Directing the manner in which the Laws and Resolves shall be printed in future. [Reprinted.]

January 16, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 3

Civil List of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, For the political year 1812-13. (Partly Maine)

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 5

Governor's Speech.

June 5, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 17

Answer of the House of Representatives.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 22

Answer of the Senate.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 27

c. 1

Resolve respecting the pay of the Members of the Legislature.

June 4, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 30

c. 2

Resolve allowing an additional Notary Public for Bristol County.

June 5, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 30

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 3

Resolve respecting Notaries Public for the County of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bristol) (Bath)

June 5, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 31

c. 4

Resolve allowing an additional Notary Public for the County of Cumberland (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 5, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 31

c. 5

Resolve on the subject of Notaries Public in the County of Franklin.

June 5, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 31

c. 6

Resolve confirming Town Meetings in Russell.

June 6, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 31

c. 7

Resolve granting a Tax to the County of Cumberland. (Maine) (Cumberland County)

June 6, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 32

c. 8

Resolve for a Notary Public to reside at Braintree.

June 6, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 32

c. 9

Resolve confirming the doings of the town of Sumner. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Sumner)

June 6, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 32

c. 10

Resolve granting Jacob Ruggles \$90.

June 6, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 33

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 11

Resolve on the Petition of Benjamin Studley, authorising Ruth Washburn to convey a Pew.

June 8, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 33

c. 12

Resolve on the Petition of William Paine, of Worcester, in the County of Worcester, Physician, praying for the consent of the Legislature of this Commonwealth, to his being naturalized as a Citizen of the United States.

June 10, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 34

c. 13

Resolve authorising Stephen and Lucy Lamson to sell certain Estate.

June 10, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 34

c. 14

Resolve on the Petition of the Selectmen of the town of Carver.

June 10, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 35

c. 15

Resolve on the Petition of Nathaniel Ingersoll, and others. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

June 11, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 35

c. 16

Resolve on the Petition of Thomas Chase and Samuel Fessenden. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Gray) (Raymond) ("Eastern Lands")

June 11, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 36

c. 17

Resolve on the Petition of Barrett Potter. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

June 11, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 37

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 18

Resolve on the Petition of Samuel Mackay and Samuel M. Mackay.
June 11, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 38

c. 19

Resolve granting a Tax to the County of Dukes County.

June 11, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 38

c. 20

On the Petition of Aaron Wait, praying for a new State Note, in lieu of one lost.

June 11, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 39

c. 21

Resolve on the Petition of John Davis, and others.

June 11, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 39

c. 22

Resolve for granting a Tax for the Counties of Oxford and Plymouth. (Maine)
(Oxford County)

June 11, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 40

c. 23

Resolve on the Petition of Nahum Morrell, Esq. granting him pay as
Representative from Wells last winter. (Maine) (York County) (Wells)

June 12, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 40

The following Message was received from the Governor, on the subject of the
State Prison.

June 12, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 41

c. 24

Resolve on the Petition of Samuel W. Phelps.

June 12, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 41

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 25

Resolve on the Petition of Thomas L. Winthrop, Guardian to James B. Winthrop, a minor, empowering him to convey and sell Lands.

June 13, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 41

c. 26

Resolve granting \$47.50, to William S. Leadbetter, for transporting a Convict to the State Prison.

June 13, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 42

c. 27

Resolve establishing the Pay of the Clerks in the Secretary's and Treasurer's Offices.

June 13, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 42

c. 28

Resolve on the Petition of James Fales, authorising him to sell Estate.

June 15, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 43

c. 29

Resolve on the Petition of Samuel Freeman and Parker Ilsley, confirming the Probate of a Will. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland) (York County)

June 16, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 43

c. 30

Resolve authorising Robert Page and Eunice Longfellow to institute a Suit on the Bond of John North. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Gardiner)

June 16, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 45

c. 31

Resolve on the Petition of Cyrus Hamlin, directing the Treasurer to stay execution against the Bondsmen of David Learned, late Sheriff of Oxford County. (Maine) (Oxford County)

June 16, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 45

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 32

Resolve on the Petition of Theophilus Wheeler, and Thaddeus Mason Harris, Administrators of the Estate of Elijah Dix.

June 16, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 46

c. 33

Resolve granting Adjutant General Donnison \$750, in full to 1st July next.

June 16, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 47

c. 34

Resolve granting \$153, to John Davis, Esq. one of the Committee for laying out a road from Penobscot River to the North boundary of the State. (Maine)
(Penobscot River)

June 16, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 47

c. 35

Resolve establishing the Salaries of the Lieutenant Governor, Secretary and Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

June 16, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 47

c. 36

Resolve appointing a Committee to settle the accounts of the Hon. Jonathan L. Austin, late Treasurer.

June 17, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 48

c. 37

Resolve granting Silvanus Lapham \$1 per day.

June 17, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 48

c. 38

Resolve on the Petition of Aaron Dexter and Ebenezer Preble, directing the Agents for the sale of Eastern Lands, to correct an error, in the line of township, granted in aid of a Botanic Garden. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

June 17, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 49

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 39

Resolve on the Petition of Thomas Gage, Jun. authorising him as Guardian of John Winthrop Jewitt, to make sale of a certain half lot of Land in the town of Monmouth. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Monmouth)

June 18, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 49

c. 40

Resolve authorising the Assessors of Byfield to abate Ministerial Taxes.

June 18, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 50

c. 41

Resolve granting Warren Chase \$1 per day as Assistant to the Messenger of the General Court.

June 18, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 50

c. 42

Resolve for Paying the Page of the House of Representatives.

June 18, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 51

c. 43

Resolve granting \$1 per day to John Perry, Assistant to the Messenger.

June 18, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 51

c. 44

Resolve granting a Tax for the County of Franklin.

June 18, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 51

c. 45

Resolve on the Petition of Justice Ketchum and Roger West, discharging the said Roger West from an Execution.

June 18, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 52

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 46

Resolve granting \$125 to Theron Metcalf, Esq. Reporter in cases of Contested Elections.

June 18, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 52

c. 47

Resolve on making an addition to the established Salary of the Messenger of the General Court.

June 18, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 53

c. 48

Resolve on the Petition of John Hunt, directing the Solicitor General to agree to the continuance of an action pending in the Supreme Judicial Court.

June 19, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 53

c. 49

Resolve granting Messrs. Adams and Rhoades, \$90, in full of their demands on account of contract.

June 20, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 53

c. 50

Resolve authorising the Treasurer to borrow \$50,000.

June 20, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 54

c. 51

Resolve granting \$75 to the widow of William Gale, late Messenger to the Governor and Council.

June 22, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 54

c. 52

Resolve on the petition of Asa Peabody.

June 22, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 55

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 53

Resolve appropriating for the State Prison \$4,000.

June 22, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 55

c. 54

Resolve on the Petition of Amos Sargeant and Betsy Buckman.

June 22, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 55

c. 55

Resolve granting Jacob Kuhn \$1000 to purchase Fuel, &c. for the Government.

June 22, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 57

The following Message was received from his Excellency the Governor. [Notice of declaration of war against the United Kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland, and their dependencies.]

June 23, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 57

c. 56

Resolve respecting the Pay of the Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, for the third Eastern Circuit. (Maine) ("Third Eastern Circuit")

June 23, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 57

c. 57

Resolve granting Pay to the Clerks of the General Court.

June 23, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 58

c. 58

Resolve appropriating \$200 to enable the Secretary to pay Assistant Clerks.

June 23, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 58

c. 59

Resolve on the Petition of Eleazer W. Ripley, Esq. for a new trial.

June 24, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 58

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 60

Resolve appointing a Committee to make Galleries in the Representatives' Chamber, &c.

June 24, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 59

c. 61

Resolve on the Petition of Ozias Goodwin and others.

June 24, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 59

c. 62

Resolve authorising the Governor to draw Money from the Treasury for the service of Government, not exceeding \$2000.

June 24, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 60

c. 63

Resolve for Paying the Committee on accounts, June Session, 1812.

June 24, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 60

Roll No. 67, and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

June 24, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 61

Certification of Resolves.

September 25, 1812

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. 72

Index of Resolves Passed June Session of the General Court, A.D. 1812.

[Resolves 1812, c. 1-63](#) • beginning on p. [73]

Session: October 1812

Laws

c. 60

An Act to incorporate Stephen Newell and others, by the name of The Sturbridge Manufacturing Company.

October 20, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 60-73](#) • beginning on p. 133

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: October 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 61

An Act to incorporate Joseph Holmes, Jun. and others, by the name of The Jones' River Manufacturing Company.

October 20, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 60-73](#) • beginning on p. 134

c. 62

An Act incorporating certain persons by the name of The Hingham Woollen Manufactory.

October 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 60-73](#) • beginning on p. 135

c. 63

An Act to establish The Magnesia Company.

October 23, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 60-73](#) • beginning on p. 135

c. 64

An Act to change the names of certain persons therein mentioned.

October 24, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 60-73](#) • beginning on p. 136

c. 65

An Act to incorporate The Maine Cotton and Woollen Factory Company. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Brunswick)

October 24, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 60-73](#) • beginning on p. 137

c. 66

An Act to incorporate The Chapel Congregational Society in Portland. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

October 24, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 60-73](#) • beginning on p. 137 [See errata on p. 222.]

c. 67

An Act to incorporate The First Universal Christian Society in Brunswick. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Brunswick)

October 24, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 60-73](#) • beginning on p. 140

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: October 1812

Laws (cont.)

c. 68

An Act amendatory of an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate The Christian Monitor Society."

October 24, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 60-73](#) • beginning on p. 141

c. 69

An Act to incorporate The American Antiquarian Society.

October 24, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 60-73](#) • beginning on p. 142

c. 70

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act for dividing the county of Hampshire, and erecting and forming the Southerly part thereof into a separate county, by the name of Hampden."

October 24, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 60-73](#) • beginning on p. 143

c. 71

An Act to incorporate Silas Gould and others, by the name of The Trustees of the School Fund in Wilton, in the county of Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Wilton)

October 24, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 60-73](#) • beginning on p. 144

c. 72

An Act to incorporate The Waltham Cotton and Wool Factory Company.

October 24, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 60-73](#) • beginning on p. 146

c. 73

An Act to prevent damage being done by cattle, horses, and sheep, on the South beach and meadow, in the town of Edgarton, in the county of Duke's county.

October 24, 1812

[Laws 1812, c. 60-73](#) • beginning on p. 147

Resolves

Governor's Speech. (Partly Maine) (Assignment of companies for defense: Passamaquoddy) (Machias) (Castine) (Damariscotta) (Wiscasset) (Kennebunk) (Portland; Eastport) (Robinston)

October 14, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 73 [p74, 78]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: October 1812

Resolves (cont.)

Answer of the House of Representatives.

[n.d.]

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 80

Answer of the Senate.

[n.d.]

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 85

c. 64

Resolve on the Petition of James Freeman and others.

October 19, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 90

c. 65

Resolve confirming the doings of the town of Lebanon, County of York. (Maine)
(York County) (Lebanon)

October 19, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 90

c. 66

Resolve on the Petition of Nathaniel Lawrence, Executor to the Will of Nathaniel
Soden.

October 19, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 91

c. 67

Resolve on the Petition of John Partridge, Administrator on the estate of Joshua
Davis. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Sidney) (Lincoln County) (Lisbon) (Hallowell
Right)

October 19, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 92

c. 68

Resolve on the Petition of John Rice Goulding, discharging him of an Execution.
October 20, 1812.

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 93

c. 69

Resolve on the Petition of Edmund Eastman, a Member of the House of
Representatives, granting him \$84. (Maine) (York County) (Limerick)

October 20, 1812.

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 93

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: October 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 70

Resolve for providing for the pay of the Council, Senators and House, &c.
October 20, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 94

c. 71

Resolve for Districting the Commonwealth for the purpose of choosing Electors
of President and Vice President. (Partly Maine)
October 22, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 94

c. 72

Resolve on the Petition of Asa Luddens, discharging him from an Execution.
October 23, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 97

c. 73

Resolve on the Petition of Josiah Batchelder, allowing further time for payment
of his bond. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")
October 23, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 97

c. 74

Resolve on the Petition of William Farwell.
October 23, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 98

c. 75

Resolve authorizing the Governor to employ Expresses.
October 23, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 99

c. 76

Resolve on the Petition of John Marston, directing the Treasurer to issue a new
State Note.
October 23, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 99

c. 77

Resolve on the Petition of Ezra Kingman, authorizing Nathaniel Thompson to
execute a Deed.
October 24, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 100

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: October 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 78

Resolve on the Petition of Elijah Robinson and Wife. (Maine) (Kennebec County)
(Vassalborough) (Lincoln County) (Bowdoinham)

October 24, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 100

c. 79

Resolve on the Petition of Lee Tinker, authorizing Stephen Spelman, to execute
a Deed.

October 24, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 101

c. 80

Resolve allowing Pay to Sylvanus Lapham, Assistant to the Messenger of the
General Court.

October 24, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 102

c. 81

Resolve allowing Pay to John Perry, Assistant to the Messenger of the General
Court.

October 24, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 102

c. 82

Resolve granting Jacob Kuhn \$400 to purchase Fuel for the General Court, &c.

October 24, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 102

c. 83

Resolve making Appropriations for the State Prison.

October 24, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 103

c. 84

Resolve for Paying Stephen H. Tower, Page to the House.

October 24, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 103

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: October 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 85

Resolve for Paying Ward Lock, Assistant Messenger to the Governor and Council.

October 24, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 103

c. 86

Resolve authorizing the Quarter Master General to purchase Gunpowder, Timber, &c.

October 24, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 104

c. 87

Resolve on the Petition of Thomas Shepard, Esq. authorizing the Treasurer to issue an alias Warrant of Distress.

October 24, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 104

c. 88

Resolve providing for the Payment of the Clerks of the two Houses.

October 24, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 105

c. 89

Resolve on the Petition of Benjamin Joy, authorizing the Agents for the Sale of Eastern Lands, to convey a lot of Land to said Joy. (Maine) (T4 R1 North of the Waldo Patent)

October 24, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 105

c. 90

Resolve prescribing the Form of the Returns of Votes for Electors of President and Vice President of the United States, &c.

October 24, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 106

c. 91

Resolve appropriating Money to pay for Alterations in Representative and Senate Chambers.

October 24, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 106

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: October 1812

Resolves (cont.)

c. 92

Resolve for Paying Ezekiel G. Dodge, a Member from Thomastown, and Cyril Brown, from Vinalhaven. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Thomaston) (Hancock County) (Vinalhaven)

October 24, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 107

c. 93

Resolve for Paying Leonard Hoar, a Member from the town of Lincoln.

October 24, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 107

c. 94

Resolve for Paying Robert Snell, a Member from Poland. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Poland)

October 24, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 108

c. 95

Resolve on the Petition of Walter Field and others, legalizing certain Actions.

October 26, 1812

[Resolves, 1812, c. 64-95](#) • beginning on p. 108

Session: January 1813

Laws

c. 74

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate the persons herein named into a Company by the name of The Broad-street Association, in the town of Boston."

February 5, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 149

c. 75

An Act to incorporate the Framingham Manufacturing Company.

February 6, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 150

c. 76

An Act to alter the name of Joshua Gee Whittemore, Jun.

February 13, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 150

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 77

An Act to establish the Falls Cotton Manufacturing Company.

February 13, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 151

c. 78

An Act to establish a Cotton and Wool Factory Company in the town of Readfield. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Readfield)

February 13, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 152

c. 79

An Act to incorporate The Oxford Cotton and Wool Factory Company. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Bethel) (Rumford)

February 16, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 152

c. 80

An Act to incorporate The Amesbury Wool and Cotton Manufacturing Company.

February 16, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 153

c. 81

An Act to set off Thomas Miles and his estate from the town of Fitchburg.

February 16, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 154

c. 82

An Act to alter and establish the line between the towns of Chesterville and Vienna, in the county of Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Chesterville) (Vienna)

February 16, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 155

c. 83

An Act in addition to act, entitled, "An act for dividing the county of Berkshire into three districts, for the purpose of choosing Registers of Deeds in the said districts."

February 16, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 155

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 84

An Act in further addition to, and amendment of an act, entitled, "An act in addition to an act, passed the fourth day of March, one thousand seven hundred and ninety, entitled, an act two regulate the catching of salmon, shad and alewives, and to prevent obstructions in Merimac river, and in the other streams, running into the same, within this Commonwealth."

February 16, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 156

c. 85

An Act to annex the township numbered four in the fourth range, north of the Waldo Patent, to the county of Somerset. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Hancock County) (T4 R4 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 16, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 157

c. 86

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to repeal all the existing Excise Acts, and to provide for the expenses of justice in the several counties."

February 16, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 157

c. 87

An Act to set off part of the towns of Winslow and Fairfax, and annex the same to the town of Harlem. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Winslow) (Fairfax) (Harlem)

February 23, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 158

c. 88

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of Buxton Boom. (Maine) (York County) (Buxton) (Hollis)

February 23, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 158

c. 89

An Act to incorporate the Saco Cotton and Wool Factory Company. (Maine) (York County) (Saco)

February 23, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 160

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 90

An Act to incorporate The Duxbury Manufacturing Company.

February 23, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 161

c. 91

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled, "An act establishing The Hartford and Dedham Turnpike Corporation."

February 23, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 162

c. 92

An Act to incorporate The Boston Manufacturing Company.

February 23, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 162

c. 93

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act for the speedy assignment of Dower, and for the preventing of strip and waste by tenants therein."

February 23, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 163 [See errata on p. 222.]

c. 94

An Act to incorporate The Augusta Cotton and Wool Manufacturing Company. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta)

February 23, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 164

c. 95

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act authorising the sale of ministerial lands in the first parish in Gorham, to raise a fund for the support of the ministry, and appointing Trustees for those purposes." (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Gorham)

February 23, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 165

c. 96

An Act to empower the selectmen of the towns of Newton and Needham to appoint engine men.

February 23, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 165

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 97

An Act to remove the Records of the lands in Hopkinton and Upton, belonging to the Hopkins' donation or trust, and for other purposes.

February 23, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 166

c. 98

An Act to annex Francis Day, Ebenezer Hewins, and Elisha Parker, with their families and estates, to the town of Hallowell. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell) (Augusta)

February 23, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 167

c. 99

An Act to annex a part of the Plantation called Twenty-five Mile Pond, to the town of Unity, in the county of Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Unity) (Twenty-five Mile Pond Pltn)

February 23, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 168

c. 100

An Act to establish the Fryeburgh Aqueduct Corporation. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Fryeburg)

February 24, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 169

c. 101

An Act to incorporate The Third Congregational Parish in Abington.

February 24, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 171

c. 102

An Act to repeal part of an act, entitled, "An act to regulate town meetings in the town of Danvers."

February 26, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 174

c. 103

An Act to regulate the taking of Fish in Connecticut River.

February 26, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 174

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 104

An Act to annex Ichabod Warren and Ichabod Warren, Jun. to the town of Denmark. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Denmark) (Fryeburg)

February 26, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 175

c. 105

An Act further regulating suits, by and against Executors and Administrators.

February 26, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 176

c. 106

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled, "An act to remove and prevent obstructions to the passage of shad, alewives and other fish, in Parker River, and the Falls River, so called, in the county of Essex, and the streams and brooks running into said Falls River."

February 26, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 177

c. 107

An Act to Incorporate The Pawtucket Manufacturing Company.

February 26, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 178

c. 108

An Act to alter and establish a part of the line between the Counties of Kennebeck and Somerset. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Somerset County) (Kingville) (Clinton)

February 26, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 179

c. 109

An Act to incorporate The Eagle Steel Company.

February 26, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 179

c. 110

An Act to incorporate The First Baptist Society in Bluehill. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Blue Hill)

February 26, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 180

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 111

An Act to divide the town of Lovell, and to establish the southerly part thereof a separate town by the name of Sweden. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Sweden) (Lovell)

February 26, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 181

c. 112

An Act for altering the easterly line of the town of Palermo, in the County of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Palermo)

February 26, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 182

c. 113

An Act in further addition to an act, for incorporating James Sullivan, Esq. and others, by the name and style of the Proprietors of The Middlesex Canal.

February 26, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 183

c. 114

An Act to establish The Royalston Cotton and Wool Manufacturing Company.

February 26, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 184

c. 115

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled, "An act in further addition to an act, entitled, an act for incorporating James Sullivan, Esq. and others, by the name and style of the Proprietors of The Middlesex Canal."

February 26, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 185

c. 116

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of The Cumberland Law Library. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

February 26, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 185 [See errata on p. 222.]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 117

An Act to apportion and assess a tax of one hundred and thirty-three thousand, three hundred and thirty-three dollars, and ninety-seven cents, for the service of the State, and also a further sum of thirty-three thousand, three hundred and thirty-three dollars, and forty-nine cents, towards reimbursing the expense of attendance of the members of the House of Representatives, now paid out of the Treasury of the Commonwealth.

February 26, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 187 [Title only.]

c. 118

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to establish The Brookfield and Charlton Turnpike Corporation."

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 187

c. 119

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act supplementary to the act to incorporate the Proprietors of St. Peter's Church, in Salem, in the county of Essex."

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 187

c. 120

An Act to annex Edmund Cleaves and William Cleaves to the town of Pownal. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Pownal) (North Yarmouth)

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 188

c. 121

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled, "An act directing the method for laying out highways."

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 188

c. 122

An Act to establish a Corporation by the name of The Ten Mile Canal Corporation. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Clement's Pond) (Saco River)

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 189

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 123

An Act to establish The Plympton Cotton Factory Company.

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 191

c. 124

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled, "An act to divide the county of Hampshire, and to constitute the northerly part thereof into a county, by the name of the County of Franklin."

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 192

c. 125

An Act to alter and change the names of certain persons therein mentioned, and for other purposes. (Partly Maine) (York County) (Berwick)

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 194

c. 126

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act for regulating, governing and training the militia of this Commonwealth."

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 195

c. 127

An Act in addition to the several acts to prevent the destruction of alewives and other fish in Ipswich river.

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 196

c. 128

An Act to incorporate a religious society, by the name of The Eastern Methodist Society in Lynn.

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 197

c. 129

An Act to annex Jason Hartshorn and others to the Third Parish in Roxbury.

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 199

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 130

An Act regulating the packing and selling of paper within this Commonwealth.
February 27, 1813
[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 200

c. 131

An Act to establish a Literary Institution in the District of Maine, within this Commonwealth. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")
February 27, 1813
[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 201

c. 132

An Act to preserve and regulate the eel fishery in the town of Chatham.
February 27, 1813
[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 204

c. 133

An Act to enlarge the Jurisdiction of the Municipal Court in the town of Boston.
February 27, 1813
[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 205

c. 134

An Act authorising certain punishments in cases therein mentioned.
February 27, 1813
[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 206

c. 135

An Act to prevent towns from choosing and returning more than their constitutional number of Representatives.
February 27, 1813
[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 206

c. 136

An Act establishing The Taunton and Dighton Turnpike Corporation.
February 27, 1813
[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 207

c. 137

An Act for incorporating certain persons for building a bridge over Androscoggin river, between Lisbon and Durham, and for supporting the same. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Lincoln County) (Durham) (Lisbon)
February 27, 1813
[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 209

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 138

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate The Proprietors of Fresh Pond Meadows, for the purpose of draining them."

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 211

c. 139

An Act making further allowance to the Judge of Probate for the county of Cumberland, for his service in that office. (Maine) (Cumberland County)

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 212

c. 140

An Act directing the mode and time of making returns of the several incorporated banks in this Commonwealth to his Excellency the Governor and the Honourable Council.

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 213

c. 141

An Act in addition to, and for repealing the First Section of an act, entitled, "An act regulating the selection, the empannelling, and the services of Grand, Traverse and Petit Juries, and repealing all laws, or clauses of laws, touching these subjects, so far as they are provided for by this act."

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 214

c. 142

An Act to repeal and alter certain parts of the act therein mentioned [i.e. "An act to invest the committee of the second precinct in Rehoboth with corporate powers for certain purposes therein mentioned, and to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of said precinct, by the name of the Catholic Congregational Church and Society, in the second precinct in the town of Rehoboth"]

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 215

c. 143

An Act to incorporate The Trustees of the Congregational Ministerial Fund in Concord.

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 216

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 144

An Act against perjury, and subornation of perjury.

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 217

c. 145

An Act to authorise the sale of lands in the town of Strong, reserved for the use of the ministry and schools, and to incorporate Trustees for that purpose.

(Maine) (Somerset County) (Strong)

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 218 [See errata on p. 222.]

c. 146

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to prevent damage by mischievous dogs."

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 221

c. 147

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate The Proprietors of Cambridge Port Manufactory."

February 27, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 222

Certification of Laws (with Errata).

May 3, 1813

[Laws 1812, c. 74-147](#) • beginning on p. 222

Resolves

Governor's Message. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bristol)

January 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 109 [p110]

c. 96

Resolve on the Petition of Stephen Choate, late Treasurer of the County of Essex.

January 30, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 112

c. 97

Resolve establishing the Pay of the Members of the Legislature.

February 1, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 112

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813
Resolves (cont.)

c. 98

Resolve on the Petition of John Edmands, authorizing him to execute a Deed.
February 2, 1813
[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 113

c. 99

Resolve allowing Pay to John Williams, a Member of the Legislature from
Conway.
February 5, 1813
[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 113

c. 100

Resolve confirming the Doings of the Town of Gilead. (Maine) (Oxford County)
(Gilead)
February 6, 1813
[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 114

c. 101

Resolve confirming the Records and Doings of the Town of Limerick. (Maine)
(York County) (Limerick)
February 6, 1813
[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 114

c. 102

Resolve on the Petition of William Donnison, Adjutant General.
February 6, 1813
[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 115

c. 103

Resolve confirming the Doings, &c. of the Town of Limington. (Maine) (York
County) (Limington)
February 6, 1813
[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 115

c. 104

Resolve on the Petition of the Selectmen of the town of Plymouth. (Maine)
("Eastern Lands")
February 6, 1813
[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 116

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813
Resolves (cont.)

c. 105

Resolve on the Petition of John Lowell and Calvin Sanger. (Maine) (T5 R5 and T4 R6 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 9, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 116

c. 106

Resolve on the Petition of Nathaniel Ingersoll, Trustee of the Westford Academy. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

February 9, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 117

c. 107

Resolve on the Petition of Isaac Davis, 3d, of Roxbury.

February 9, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 118

c. 108

Resolve on the Petition of Josiah W. Mitchell, of Freeport, allowing him Pay as a Member of the Legislature. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Freeport)

February 10, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 118

c. 109

Resolve on the Petition of the Attorney and Solicitor Generals, and grant of \$800 to each.

February 11, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 119

c. 110

Resolve on the Petition of Asa Sparks, authorizing Azariah Root to convey a Tract of Land to him.

February 11, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 119

c. 111

Resolve on the Petition of the Agents for Saco Free Bridges. (Maine) (York County) (Saco)

February 12, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 120

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813
Resolves (cont.)

c. 112

Resolve on the Petition of Daniel Holmes, of Alfred. (Maine) (York County) (Alfred)

February 13, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 120

c. 113

Resolve on the Petition of James Bean, of Alfred. (Maine) (York County) (Alfred) February 13, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 121

c. 114

Resolve on the Petition of John B. Rand, praying for compensation. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Gorham)

February 13, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 121

c. 115

Resolve granting \$100 for the purchase of a lot of Land in Hallowell, on which to erect a Gun House. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell)

February 13, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 121

c. 116

Resolve authorizing Moses Holden to prosecute the Administrator or Heirs of Hannah Ranger.

February 15, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 122

c. 117

Resolve on the Petition of William Wetmore, authorizing the Widow of Henry Newman, to assent to the delivery of a Deed by the Mill Pond Corporation.

February 15, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 123

c. 118

Resolve on the Petition of Stanton and Spelman, allowing further time to pay for their Land. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Bangor) (Hampden) (T2 R1 and T2 R2 in Hancock County) (Washington County) (Eastport)

February 16, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 124

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813

Resolves (cont.)

c. 119

Resolve on the Petition of John and Samuel Preble, authorizing the Agents for the Sale of Eastern Lands, to sell Land to them. (Maine) (Union River) ("Eastern Lands")

February 16, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 124

c. 120

Resolve on the Petition of Pero Sharper and Wife, granting them leave to sell Land.

February 16, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 125

c. 121

Resolve on the Petition of Edward E. Powars, establishing his Pay as Messenger to the Governor and Council.

February 17, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 125

c. 122

Resolve respecting the Pay of the Justices of the Circuit Court of Common Pleas, for the second Eastern Circuit. (Maine) ("Second Eastern Circuit")

February 18, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 126

c. 123

Resolve on the Petition of Jemima Burnell and others, relinquishing to them the Commonwealth's Right to the Estate of Lydia Baxter, deceased.

February 18, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 126

c. 124

Resolve on the Petition of Henry Purkitt and others, respecting Old Soldiers. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

February 19, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 127

c. 125

Resolve granting Roger West \$43.37.

February 19, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 128

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813
Resolves (cont.)

c. 126

Resolve granting Oliver Esty \$125 for bringing to justice certain Offenders.
February 19, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 128

c. 127

Resolve directing the Treasurer of this Commonwealth respecting Notes, Bonds
and other Obligations, the property of the State.
February 19, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 128

c. 128

Resolve granting a Tax for Eighteen Counties. (Partly Maine)
February 19, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 129

c. 129

Resolve discharging the Quarter Master General of Monies received, paying the
balance of his account, and making an appropriations for his Department.
February 20, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 130

c. 130

Resolve on the Petition of Caleb Alexander and others, Stockholders in "the
Franklin Glass Factory Company."
February 20, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 131

c. 131

Resolve on the Petition of the town of Hollis. (Maine) (York County) (Hollis)
(Lyman) (Waterborough)
February 20, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 131

c. 132

Resolve on the Petition of Hannah Tackanish, an Indian Woman.
February 20, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 132

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813

Resolves (cont.)

c. 133

Resolve for taking, by vote, the Sentiments of the Inhabitants of York County, as to the place, where shall be erected Buildings for the safe keeping of Records.

(Maine) (York County) (Alfred)

February 20, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 132

c. 134

Resolve on the Petition of Thomas Turner, Adjutant of Artillery in Pembroke.

February 20, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 133

c. 135

Resolve on the Petition of William Snell, a Pensioner.

February 20, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 133

c. 136

Resolve on the Petition of the Trustees of Sandwich Academy. (Maine) ("half a township of land")

February 22, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 134

c. 137

Resolve on the Petition of John Phillips, Jun. Administrator on the Estate of the late Hon. Samuel Phillips, deceased.

February 23, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 134

c. 138

Resolve on the Petition of Lemuel Petts, authorizing his Excellency the Governor therein.

February 23, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 134

c. 139

Resolve confirming the Doings of the town of Starks, County of Somerset.

(Maine) (Somerset County) (Starks)

February 23, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 135

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813

Resolves (cont.)

c. 140

Resolve on the Petition of Thomas Walcut and Grant, \$104.

February 23, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 135

c. 141

Resolve on the Petition of Samson Woods, authorizing the Governor to issue his Warrant, with a Proviso.

February 23, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 136

c. 142

Resolve on the Petition of John P. Boyd, directing the Treasurer. (Maine) (T2 R7 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 23, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 136

c. 143

Resolve on the Petition of the Trustees of Saco Academy, authorizing the Agents for Sale of Eastern Lands therein. (Maine) (York County) (Saco) (Moosehead Lake)

February 23, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 137

c. 144

Resolve permitting to be taken Original Papers in the Secretary's Office, belonging to Claimants of certain Lands in the County of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bristol) (Nobleborough)

February 23, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 138

c. 145

Resolve on the Petition of James Carr, of Bangor, a Member of the Court, allowing Pay for travel. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Bangor)

February 24, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 138 [Formerly HAN]

c. 146

Resolve authorizing the Selectmen of Machias to erect a Gunhouse. (Maine) (Washington County) (Machias)

February 25, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 138

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813
Resolves (cont.)

c. 147

Resolve on the Petition of Benjamin Lee, granting him \$119.25.
February 25, 1813
[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 139

c. 148

Resolve on the Petition of Mary Bridge, of Lexington, Widow.
February 25, 1813
[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 139

c. 149

Resolve directing the Agents for the Sale of Eastern Lands, to cause a Survey of Land lying in Berwick and Sanford. (Maine) (York County) (Berwick) (Sanford)
February 25, 1813
[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 140 [Printed resolve title includes misspelling "divecting"]

c. 150

Resolve granting a Tax to the County of Hampshire.
February 25, 1813
[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 140

c. 151

Resolve allowing Pay to Sylvanus Lapham, an Assistant Messenger to the General Court.
February 26, 1813
[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 141

c. 152

Resolve on Petition of Joseph Barrett, granting him \$174.
February 26, 1813
[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 141

c. 153

Resolve on the Petition of Samuel and Jonathan Hunt, Administrators on the Estate of Elisha Hunt, Esq. authorizing them to convey Land.
February 26, 1813
[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 142

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813
Resolves (cont.)

c. 154

Resolve on the Petition of John Blake, Agent for the Penobscot Indians, and Grant, \$300. (Maine) (Penobscot Indians)

February 26, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 143

c. 155

Resolve on the Petition of Joseph Treat, authorizing Agents on Eastern Lands to convey Islands in Penobscot River. (Maine) (Penobscot River islands)

February 26, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 143

c. 156

Resolve on the Petition of Sarah Huff, granting an Appeal in the Probate Court, County of York. (Maine) (York County) (Arundel)

February 26, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 144

c. 157

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer to borrow Money of the Boston and Union Banks.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 145

c. 158

Resolve on the Petition of Oliver Shead, Lieutenant-Colonel of the 3d Regiment, 2d Brigade, 10th Division.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 145

c. 159

Resolve for Paying to John Perry and Warren Chase, \$1 per day each.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 146

c. 160

Resolve for Paying Ward Lock, Assistant Messenger to the Governor and Council.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 146

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813

Resolves (cont.)

c. 161

Resolve allowing Pay to the Clerks of the General Court.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 147

c. 162

Resolve allowing Pay to Stephen H. Tower.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 147

c. 163

Resolve for Paying the Chaplain of the Senate and the Chaplain of the House of Representatives.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 147

c. 164

Resolve granting \$300 to Theron Metcalf, Esq. Reporter of Decisions on Contested Elections of Representatives.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 148

c. 165

Resolve authorizing William Smith, Esq. surviving Agent for the Sale of Eastern Lands, to fulfil Contracts, &c. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 148

c. 166

Resolve providing for the Defence of Boston and other Places.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 148

c. 167

Resolve allowing Pay to Elijah H. Mills, a Member of the Legislature.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 150

c. 168

Resolve allowing Pay to the Committee on Accounts.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 150

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813

Resolves (cont.)

c. 169

Resolve granting Benjamin Pollard, Esq. \$300.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 150

c. 170

Resolve allowing to Jacob Kuhn, Messenger to the General Court, \$200, in full for services to 31st May ensuing.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 151

c. 171

Resolve on the Petition of Daniel Hart, of Townsend, and Grant, \$100.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 151

c. 172

Resolve directing the Clerks of the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County, to arrange and file the Papers and Records of their Office.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 151

c. 173

Resolve for Paying sundry Accounts for Supplies to the detached Troops at the Eastern Frontiers. (Maine) (Bangor) (Blue Hill) (Brewer) (Eddington) (Corinth) (Dixmont) (Lee Pltn) (T2 R1) (Ellsworth) (Exeter) (Frankfort) (Hampden) (Orono) (T2 R2) (Calais) (Orrington) ("Eastern Frontiers")

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 152

c. 174

Resolve authorising the Governor to draw his Warrants in favor of the Warden of the State Prison.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 153

c. 175

Resolve for Compensating Generals Sewall and Blake for services in detaching Militia for the Eastern Frontier. (Maine) (Washington County) (Eastport) ("Eastern Frontier")

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 153

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813
Resolves (cont.)

c. 176

Resolve granting \$120 to Captains Chamberlain and George for travel to obtain Pay for the troops detached for the Eastern Frontier. (Maine) ("Eastern Frontier")

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 154

c. 177

Resolve appointing Commissioners to collect and arrange the Accounts of Pay to the Militia ordered out to the Frontiers of this State.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 155

c. 178

Resolve on the Petition of Shubael Bell, fixing the Rate of Rent he is to Pay for Estate Leased to him.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 155

c. 179

Resolve on the Petition of Jacob Welsh, allowing him Pay for Lands with a proviso.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 155

c. 180

Resolve for Paying the Selectmen of Eastport, Calais and Robbinston, and Chase and Hills, their Accounts of Supplies to the Troops, &c. (Maine) (Washington County) (Eastport) (Calais) (Robbinston)

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 156

c. 181

Resolve for Paying the Rolls of Captains Chamberlain and George, for services of detached Militia at Eastport. (Maine) (Washington County) (Eastport)

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 157

c. 182

Resolve in favor of the Commissioners, appointed to adjust the Accounts of Ebenezer Bridge, Esq. late Treasurer of the County of Middlesex.

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 158

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813
Resolves (cont.)

Roll No. 68, and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 159

Award of the Commissioners for determining the Rights of Claimants to Lands in the County of Lincoln, &c. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bristol) (Edgecombe) (Newcastle) (Nobleborough) (Waldoborough) (Jefferson) (Boothbay) ("Kennebeck Purchase")

January 26, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 181

Submission of Claimants of Eastern Lands. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bristol) (Edgecombe) (Newcastle) (Nobleborough) (Waldoborough) (Jefferson) (Boothbay) ("Eastern Lands")

January 26, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 188

Releases by Claimants of Eastern Lands. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bristol) (Edgecombe) (Newcastle) (Nobleborough) (Waldoborough) (Jefferson) (Boothbay)

January 22, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 197

Resolve for quieting Settlers on Lands in Bristol, Edbecomb, &c. in the County of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bristol) (Edgecombe) (Newcastle) (Nobleborough) (Waldoborough) (Jefferson) (Boothbay)

February 25, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 203

Resolve authorizing the Agents for the sale of Eastern Lands, to execute a Deed to the Proprietors of the Kennebeck purchase. (Maine) (Kennebeck Purchase)

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 205

Resolve authorizing the Agents for the sale of Eastern Lands, to execute a Deed to Catharine Drown and others. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 207

Resolve authorizing the Agents for the sale of Eastern Lands, to execute a deed to the heirs of the late William Vaughan. (Maine) (Kennebeck Purchase)

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 208

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1813
Resolves (cont.)

Resolve for Paying the Commissioners on Eastern Land Claims. (Maine)
("Eastern Lands")

February 27, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 208

Certification of Resolves.

May 24, 1813

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. 209

Index of Resolves Passed October and January Sessions of the General Court,
A.D. 1812-13.

[Resolves 1812, c. 96-182](#) • beginning on p. [210]

Session: May 1813
Laws

c. 1

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate Nicholas
Thorndike and others, into a company by the name of The Beverly Marine
Insurance Company."

June 8, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 223

c. 2

An Act concerning the conveyance of real estate in this Commonwealth, for the
security and benefit of the School Fund of Connecticut, consenting to and
approving thereof.

June 8, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 224

c. 3

An Act to incorporate The Trustees of the Ministerial Fund, in the town of
Berkley.

June 9, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 225

c. 4

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act authorizing the sale of a part of the
Ministerial Lands, in the first parish in the town of Standish." (Maine)
(Cumberland County) (Standish)

June 9, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 228

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 5

An Act to alter the times of holding the Courts of Sessions in the county of Washington. (Maine) (Washington County) (Machias)

June 9, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 229

c. 6

An Act to incorporate The Berwick Manufacturing Company. (Maine) (York County) (Berwick)

June 10, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 229

c. 7

An Act to incorporate the proprietors of meadow lands, in the town of Deerfield.

June 10, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 230

c. 8

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act in addition to an act, entitled 'An act to incorporate Isaac Story and others, by the name of The Marblehead Social Insurance Company.'"

June 10, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 231 [See errata on p. 308.]

c. 9

An Act to render valid the doings of the Court of Sessions, in the county of Hancock. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine)

June 10, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 232

c. 10

An Act to establish The Union Manufacturing Company.

June 10, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 233

c. 11

An Act in addition to, and explanation of an act, entitled "An act establishing and regulating the Fees of the several officers, and other persons hereafter mentioned, and for repealing the laws heretofore made for that purpose."

June 10, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 234

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 12

An Act to incorporate the North Parish, in the town of Sutton, into a separate town, by the name of Millbury.

June 11, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 234

c. 13

An Act to incorporate The Palmer's River Manufacturing Company.

June 11, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 236

c. 14

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate sundry persons, by the name of The President, Directors and Company of the Northampton Bank."

June 11, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 236

c. 15

An Act to set off part of the town of Monmouth, and to annex the same to the town of Winthrop. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Monmouth) (Winthrop)

June 11, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 237

c. 16

An Act to incorporate The Medford Wire Factory Company.

June 11, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 238

c. 17

An Act to incorporate The First Baptist Society in Wilton, in the county of Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Wilton) (Temple) (Farmington) (Chesterville) (Oxford County) (Jay)

June 11, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 239

c. 18

An Act to incorporate The Central Manufacturing Company.

June 11, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 240

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 19

An Act to incorporate The Wiscasset Marine Insurance Company. (Maine)
(Lincoln County) (Wiscasset)

June 11, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 241

c. 20

An Act to incorporate a Manufacturing Company in the town of Middleborough.

June 11, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 246

c. 21

An Act to incorporate The Holliston Cotton and Woolley Manufactory.

June 11, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 246

c. 22

An Act to incorporate the plantation heretofore called Beaver Hill, into a town,
by the name of Freedom. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Freedom) (Beaver Hill
Pltn)

June 11, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 247

c. 23

An Act concerning Jurors.

June 12, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 248

c. 24

An act in addition to an act, entitled "An act subjecting the real estates of
Banking Corporations to be taken and sold at public auction, for the payment of
their debts."

June 12, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 248

c. 25

An Act to set off Silas Atkins, jun. and others from the town of Truro, and annex
them to the town of Provincetown.

June 12, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 250

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 26

An Act extending the time for paying the instalments of the capital stock of The Mechanics' Bank in Newburyport.

June 12, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 251

c. 27

An Act to incorporate the inhabitants of Plantation numbered two, in the third range of townships, north of the Waldo Patent, in the county of Hancock, into a town, by the name of Levant. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Levant) (T2 R3 North of the Waldo Patent)

June 14, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 251 [See errata on p. 308.]

c. 28

An Act to establish part of the line between the towns of Duxborough and Marshfield, in the county of Plymouth.

June 14, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 252

c. 29

An Act to repeal an act, entitled "An act to provide for, and direct the manner of paying the members of the House of Representatives, in future, out of the publick Treasury."

June 14, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 253

c. 30

An Act for altering the times and places of holding the Court of Probate, within and for the county of Middlesex.

June 14, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 253

c. 31

An Act to incorporate The Bath Fire and Marine Insurance Company. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bath)

June 14, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 254

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 32

An Act to incorporate the township numbered five, in the fourth range of townships north of the Waldo patent, in the county of Somerset, as a town, by the name of St. Albans. (Maine) (Somerset County) (St. Albans) (T5 R4 North of the Waldo Patent)

June 14, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 259

c. 33

An Act to prevent damage to the Bridges and Mill Dams, erected across Miller's river, and for the preservation of Pine timber in that neighbourhood.

June 14, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 260

c. 34

An Act to incorporate The Bangor Manufacturing Company. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Bangor)

June 14, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 260

c. 35

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for incorporating certain persons therein named, for the purpose of supporting a Bridge over Chicapee river, at a place called Wallomonumps."

June 14, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 261

c. 36

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate sundry persons into a Company, by the name of The Proprietors of the Exchange Coffee-House."

June 14, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 262

c. 37

An Act to incorporate The Bridgewater Manufacturing Company.

June 14, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 263

c. 38

An Act to incorporate The Franklin Manufacturing Company.

June 14, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 263

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 39

An Act to annex Nathaniel Wing, with his family and estate, to the town of Hallowell. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell) (Winthrop)

June 14, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 264

c. 40

An Act to set off Isaac Alden the second, and others, from The Union Calvinistic Society in Abington, and annex them and their estates to the East Parish in Bridgewater.

June 14, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 265

c. 41

An Act in addition to the several acts, establishing and regulating the First Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation.

June 14, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 265

c. 42

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate certain persons, by the name of The Massachusetts General Hospital," passed February 25th, A.D. 1811.

June 14, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 266

c. 43

An Act authorizing Stephen King and his associates, to establish a Dam across Taunton Great-River.

June 14, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 267

c. 44

An Act to appropriate certain lands lying within the plantation of Marshpee, in the county of Barnstable, as a parsonage for the use of the missionary on said plantation.

June 14, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 268

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 45

An Act to incorporate The Protestant Episcopal Parish of St. James' Church in Greenfield.

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 269

c. 46

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the New-England Bank.

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 270

c. 47

An Act in addition to an act, providing for the government and regulation of the State Prison.

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 273

c. 48

An Act to incorporate The President, Directors, and Company of the Kennebunk Bank. (Maine) (York County) (Arundel)

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 275

c. 49

An Act relating to the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 279

c. 50

An Act establishing a salary for the Adjutant General.

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 279

c. 51

An Act regulating the sale of Indian and Rye Meal.

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 280

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 52

An Act to alter and amend an act establishing The Fryeburgh Academy. (Maine)
(Oxford County) (Fryeburg)

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 280

c. 53

An Act to establish the boundaries of the town of Belfast, in the county of
Hancock. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Belfast)

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 281

c. 54

An Act to annex Henry Smith, James Gower and Rufus Davis, with their families
and estates, to the town of Industry. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Industry)
(New Sharon)

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 282

c. 55

An Act to repeal an act, entitled, "An act to limit the Tenure in Office of
Sheriffs."

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 283

c. 56

An Act to prevent the destruction of Quahaugs in the plantation of Marshpee.

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 283

c. 57

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to prevent the destruction, and to
regulate the catching of the fish, called Alewives, in their passage up the rivers
and streams, in the town of Harwich, in the county of Barnstable."

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 284

c. 58

An Act for building a Wharf in the town of New-Castle. (Maine) (Lincoln County)
(Newcastle)

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 285

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 59

An Act to incorporate The President, Directors, and Company of the Hampshire Bank.

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 285

c. 60

An Act to annex Aribert Leonard and Martin Wilson to the Second Parish in West Springfield.

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 289

c. 61

An Act to incorporate The Episcopal Society of St. Mary's Church, in Newton.

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 290

c. 62

An Act providing for the appointment of a Town Treasurer, and Collectors of taxes, in the town of Boston.

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 292

c. 63

An Act to incorporate sundry persons in Charlestown, in the county of Middlesex, by the name of The Washington Hall Association.

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 293

c. 64

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate certain Proprietors of Fresh Pond Meadows, in the town of Cambridge, in the county of Middlesex, for the purpose of draining said meadows."

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 294

c. 65

An Act to repeal an act, entitled "An Act, dividing the Commonwealth into Districts, for the choice of Counsellors and Senators."

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 295

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Laws (cont.)

c. 66

An Act in addition to an act, for the better regulation of the Indian, Mulatto, and Negro proprietors of Gayhead, in the county of Dukes' County.

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 295 [See errata on p. 308.]

c. 67

An Act to alter and change the names of certain persons therein mentioned.
(Partly Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell)

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 295

c. 68

An Act more effectually to secure the Rights of Suffrage.

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 296

c. 69

An Act in addition to an act, regulating the taking of fish in the town of Machias.
(Maine) (Washington County) (Machias)

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 298

c. 70

An Act to incorporate The Proprietors of Kennebunk Bridge. (Maine) (York County) (Wells) (Arundel)

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 299

c. 71

An Act to set off the Eaton farms, so called, with the inhabitants thereof, from the First Parish of South Reading, and to annex the same to the Second Parish in Reading.

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 301

c. 72

An Act to authorize the sale of certain School lands, in the town of Blue-Hill.
(Maine) (Hancock County) (Blue Hill)

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 301

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813
Laws (cont.)
c. 73

An Act to incorporate The President, Directors, and Company of the Lincoln Bank. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bath)

June 16, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 304

Certification of Laws, and Errata.

August 12, 1813

[Laws 1813, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 308

Resolves

Civil List of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the Political Year 1813-14. (Partly Maine)

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 211

Governor's Speech.

May 28, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 223

Answer of the House of Representatives.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 233

Answer of the Senate.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 241

c. 1

Resolve granting Rev. William Allen, \$50.

May 27, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 249

c. 2

Resolve establishing the Number of Notaries Public in the town of Salem, County of Essex.

May 29, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 249

c. 3

Resolve establishing the Pay of the Council and General Court.

June 1, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 250

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Resolves (cont.)

c. 4

Resolve confirming the Doings of the third Congregational Parish, in Portland.
(Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 1, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 250

c. 5

Resolve authorizing the Assessors of Dorchester, to assess a Tax to discharge a
Judgment.

June 1, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 250

c. 6

Resolve confirming the Records and Doings of the town of Paris. (Maine)
(Oxford County) (Paris)

June 1, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 251

c. 7

Resolve discharging John Frost, of Elliot, from the residue of an Execution.
(Maine) (York County) (Eliot) (Alfred)

June 2, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 252

c. 8

Resolve authorizing the Assessors of Portland, to assess a Tax for the support of
a Watch. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 2, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 252

c. 9

Resolve on the petition of Ezra Ripley, of Concord, making valid his Doings as
Executor of Abigail Dudley.

June 2, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 253

c. 10

Resolve directing the Treasurer to obtain from the files of the Supreme Judicial
Court, a certain Note given by the State of Georgia, and sell the same.

June 3, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 254

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Resolves (cont.)

c. 11

Resolve appointing Benjamin Russell, Esq. Printer for the State.

June 3, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 254

c. 12

Resolve for Paying the town of Buckstown, for Supplies furnished the Militia at Eastport. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Buckstown) (Washington County) (Eastport)

June 3, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 255

c. 13

Resolve granting a Tax to the County of Dukes' County.

June 3, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 255

c. 14

Resolve granting a Tax to the County of Oxford, for the building a Court House, &c. (Maine) (Oxford County)

June 3, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 256

c. 15

Resolve allowing the town of Pittston, further time to complete a Bridge. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Pittston)

June 3, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 256

c. 16

Resolve on the Petition of Samuel Leighton and others, Assessors of Eliot. (Maine) (York County) (Eliot)

June 4, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 257

c. 17

Resolve empowering the first Parish in Roxbury, to hold a meeting for the choice of Assessors.

June 4, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 257

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Resolves (cont.)

c. 18

Resolve authorizing Paul Adams and others, to make application for a Jury to estimate damages occasioned by a road laid out through their land.

June 4, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 258

c. 19

Resolve authorizing Joseph S. Cooke to sell Estate of John Cooke.

June 4, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 258

c. 20

Resolve granting William Donnison, Esq. \$250, for services, &c. as Adjutant General, to 4th March last.

June 5, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 259

c. 21

Resolve allowing Captain Samuel G. Ladd, \$71.15, for expences paid for purchasing land and building a Gun House in Hallowell. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell)

June 5, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 259

c. 22

Resolve authorizing any one Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court to hold the next term of said Court at Castine. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine)

June 7, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 260

c. 23

Resolve authorizing the Overseers of the Marshpee Indians to reconvey to Nathan Bourne, certain Rights, &c.

June 8, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 261

c. 24

Resolve authorizing Charles Barber to sell Real Estate of Minors, Children of Samuel Smith. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 8, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 261

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Resolves (cont.)

c. 25

Resolve establishing the Salaries of the Lieutenant Governor, Secretary and Treasurer.

June 8, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 262

c. 26

Resolve granting \$53.32, to the town of Castine. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine)

June 8, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 263

c. 27

Resolve directing the Solicitor General relative to the real estates of Treasurer Skinner's Bondsmen, and granting \$100 for paying the expense of eight informations against Civil Officers in Hampden.

June 8, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 263

c. 28

Resolve compensating Abiel Hall for taking depositions and Andrew Roberts, as a witness in the case of Thomas Keeler, Esq. (Maine) (York County) (Alfred)

June 8, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 264

c. 29

Resolve establishing the Pay of the Clerks in Secretary's and Treasurer's Offices.

June 8, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 265

c. 30

Resolve on the Petition of Jonathan Burgess, a Soldier in the late revolutionary army, granting him \$215.84.

June 9, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 265

c. 31

Resolve on the Petition of Ruthy Barrett and others, authorizing Timothy L. Jennison to execute a Deed to Catharine Smith.

June 9, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 266

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Resolves (cont.)

c. 32

Resolve on the Petition of Wiggins Hill, authorizing the Administrator on Estate of Josiah Hills, to convey to him a lot of Land. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Kenduskeag) (T5 R7 North of the Waldo Patent)

June 9, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 266

c. 33

Resolve on the Petition of Daniel Lunt. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands") (Androscoggin River)

June 10, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 267

c. 34

Resolve on the Petition of William Sullivan, Esq.

June 10, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 267

c. 35

Resolve on the Petition of William Atkinson and Partners.

June 10, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 269

c. 36

Resolve on the Petition of William Trowbridge, making valid an Affidavit.

June 10, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 269

c. 37

Resolve on the Petition of John Richards and others. (Maine) (Bingham's Estate) (Kennebeck Million)

June 10, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 270

c. 38

Resolve to reduce the Poll Tax.

June 10, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 271

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Resolves (cont.)

c. 39

Resolve on the Petition of Cyrus Hamlin, directing the Treasurer to stay execution against the Bondsmen of David Learned, late Sheriff of Oxford County. (Maine) (Oxford County)

June 10, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 271

c. 40

Resolve appointing Commissioners to settle Treasurer's Accounts.

June 11, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 272

c. 41

Resolve on the Petition of Joseph D. Bass, for the heirs of the late Edward Tyler, Esq. and others. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Twp D)

June 11, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 272

c. 42

Resolve granting Charles Hammond, \$126.50, expences in laying out a Road through No. 4. (Maine?) ("No. 4"?)

June 11, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 273

c. 43

Resolve on the Petition of the town of Pownal. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Pownal)

June 11, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 273

c. 44

Resolve for distributing a Pamphlet, among the Militia, entitled "The Elements of War."

June 11, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 274

c. 45

Resolve granting further time to Nathaniel Ingersoll and John Hodgdon, to settle a Township. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (New Gloucester) ("Eastern Lands")

June 11, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 275

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Resolves (cont.)

c. 46

Resolve for printing the Charters, Colony and Province Laws.

June 12, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 276

c. 47

Resolve directing the Solicitor General to consent to the continuance of any Indictments against the Proprietors of Canal Bridge, pending in Middlesex.

June 12, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 276

c. 48

Resolve discharging Secretary Bradford from \$7350.80, and granting balance of his account.

June 12, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 277

c. 49

Resolve authorizing Oliver Wendell, Esq. to sell Estate of the heirs of Jacob Wendell. (Maine) (Kennebeck Purchase)

June 12, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 277

c. 50

Resolve making appropriations for discharging all debts due from the State Prison and for its current expences.

June 12, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 278

c. 51

Resolve on the Petition of Robert Thompson and others. (Maine) ("Eastern Frontier")

June 12, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 278

c. 52

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer to pay to Shubael Downes, certain sums of Money for the use of the persons therein named.

June 12, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 279

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Resolves (cont.)

c. 53

Resolve for paying the Charlestown Members of the General Court, whose election was declared void.

June 14, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 279

c. 54

Resolve on the Petition of Robert Treat.

June 14, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 280

c. 55

Resolve granting Jacob Kuhn, Messenger, \$350.

June 15, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 280

c. 56

Resolve relating to Non-resident Lands.

June 15, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 281

c. 57

Resolve granting to Samuel Brown, \$110.80, for his services in the fourth Regiment of the revolutionary army.

June 15, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 281

c. 58

Resolve granting Captain Joshua Chamberlain, \$28, for Expences.

June 15, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 281

c. 59

Resolve granting Elizabeth Churchill, \$174.36, due her husband Joshua Totman, as Quarter Master second Massachusetts Regiment.

June 15, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 282

c. 60

Resolve authorizing Isaac and William Clark, to execute a Deed to Nathan Batchelder, of Hallowell. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell) (Monmouth)

June 15, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 282

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Resolves (cont.)

c. 61

Resolve allowing Pay to Sylvanus Lapham, Assistant to the Messenger of the General Court.

June 15, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 283

c. 62

Resolve allowing Pay to John Perry and Warren Chase, Assistants to the Messengers of the General Court.

June 15, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 283

c. 63

Resolve on Petition of Captain Joshua Chamberlain and others. (Maine) (Washington County) (Eastport)

June 15, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 284

c. 64

Resolve permitting the towns of Boston, Dorchester and Brookline, to keep their Powder in the State Magazine.

June 15, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 284

c. 65

Resolve on the Petition of Seth Spring and others. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 284

c. 66

Resolve granting Thomas Walcutt, \$125.

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 285

c. 67

Resolve for paying the Clerks of the two Houses.

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 285

c. 68

Resolve allowing \$1000, to Jacob Kuhn, Messenger, to purchase Fuel, &c.

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 286

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Resolves (cont.)

c. 69

Resolve granting Pay to the Committee on Accounts.

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 286

c. 70

Resolve granting to Theron Metcalf, Esq. Reporter of Contested Elections, \$125.

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 286

c. 71

Resolve granting \$190, for completing the publication of Jenkins' Art of Writing.

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 287

c. 72

Resolve granting Robert Milton, \$50, for expences incurred by a wound received when on military duty.

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 287

c. 73

Resolve directing the Adjutant General to prepare a system of discipline for the Artillery, and the Quarter Master General to contract for Gunners' Quadrants.

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 288

c. 74

Resolve granting \$109.75, to the town of Lynn, for supporting Molly Babbitt.

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 288

c. 75

Resolve granting the Page of the House, \$1.25 per day, for his attendance and services.

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 289

c. 76

Resolve granting to John Low, jr. Assistant to the Messenger of the General Court, \$35.

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 289

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Resolves (cont.)

c. 77

Resolve granting to Ward Lock, Assistant to the Messenger of the Governor and Council, \$50.

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 289

c. 78

Resolve on the Accounts of the Agents for the Sale of Eastern Lands, and making grants for their services. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands," Kennebeck River) (Chaudiere River)

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 290

c. 79

Resolve on the Petition of John Coffin Jones, authorizing the Judge of Probate, for Suffolk, to allow further time to the Commissioners on Estate of Joseph Russell.

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 291

c. 80

Resolve directing the Treasurer, to recover possession of Lands mortgaged to the State, by Leonard Jarvis, Esq. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Penobscot) (Surry) (Ellsworth)

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 291

c. 81

Report relative to the defenceless state of our Sea-Coast, and Resolve providing for the Defence of the same.

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 292

Roll No. 69, and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 297

Report of Committee Appointed to Consider So Much of His Excellency's Speech as Relate to an Extension of Our Territorial Limits and Forming New States Without the Territorial Limits of the United States, and Resolves Thereon.

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 310

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1813

Resolves (cont.)

Papers on the Defence of Boston and Other Places.

April 23, 1808 - May 28, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 319

Report of the Committee Appointed Respecting Arms, and Resolves Thereon.

June 15, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 323

Report of the Committee Appointed to Consider What Measures It is Expedient for this Legislature to Adopt, in Relation to the Unhappy War in Which We Are Engaged, with Remonstrance to the Congress of the United States Annexed.

June 16, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 330

Certification of Resolves.

October 6, 1813

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. 343

Index to Resolves Passed June, 1813.

[Resolves 1813, c. 1-81](#) • beginning on p. [345]

Session: January 1814

Laws

c. 74

An Act to incorporate The Hampden Cotton Manufacturing Company.

January 20, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 309

c. 75

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors, and Company of the Augusta Bank. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta)

January 21, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 310

c. 76

An Act to incorporate the town of Phipsburch. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Phipsburch) (Georgetown)

January 26, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 314

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 77

An Act to repeal in part an act, entitled "An act providing for the appointment of Clerks of the Courts in the several Counties, and for the safe keeping of the Judicial Records and Files, and for other purposes."

January 27, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 315

c. 78

An Act to alter the times of holding the Court of Sessions in the county of Hancock. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine)

January 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 316

c. 79

An Act declaring that the town of Livermore shall belong wholly to the county of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Livermore)

January 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 316

c. 80

An Act to set off Jonah Crosby, Jun. and others from the town of Clinton, and annex them to the town of Fairfax. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Clinton) (Fairfax)

January 31, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 317

c. 81

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors, and Company of the Gardiner Bank. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Gardiner)

January 31, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 317

c. 82

An Act to incorporate William Bartlett and others, into a Company by the name of The Merrimack Insurance Company.

February 1, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 321

c. 83

An Act to incorporate The Massachusetts File Manufacturing Company.

February 3, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 327

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 84

An Act to incorporate The West-Boylston Manufacturing Company.
February 3, 1814
[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 327

c. 85

An Act to unite the Parishes in Fitchburgh.
February 3, 1814
[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 328

c. 86

An Act for the support of the Ministry and Schools, in the town of Norway.
(Maine) (Oxford County) (Norway)
February 3, 1814
[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 329

c. 87

An Act to incorporate The North Yarmouth Academy. (Maine) (Cumberland
County) (North Yarmouth)
February 4, 1814
[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 331

c. 88

An Act to incorporate The Gay Cotton Manufacturing Company in Stoughton.
February 4, 1814
[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 334

c. 89

An Act to incorporate The Boston Porcelain and Glass Company.
February 4, 1814
[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 334

c. 90

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors, and Company of the Springfield
Bank.
February 4, 1814
[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 335

c. 91

An Act to establish The Dedham Manufacturing Company.
February 4, 1814
[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 339

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 92

An Act to establish the Town of Searsmont, in the County of Hancock. (Maine)
(Hancock County) (Searsmont)

February 5, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 340

c. 93

An Act in addition to the several acts establishing and regulating The Third
Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation.

February 5, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 341

c. 94

An Act to divide the town of Canaan, and to establish the westerly part thereof
a separate town, by the name of Bloomfield. (Maine) (Somerset County)
(Bloomfield) (Canaan)

February 5, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 341

c. 95

An Act to alter the name of the town of Gerry, in the county of Worcester.

February 5, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 343

c. 96

An Act to establish the easterly part of the Plantation, heretofore called Green,
in the county of Hancock, as a town, by the name of Belmont. (Maine) (Hancock
County) (Belmont) (Green Pltn)

February 5, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 343

c. 97

An Act, declaring the true intent and meaning of an act, entitled "An act to
provide for the safe keeping all prisoners committed under the authority of the
United States in the several gaols within this Commonwealth."

February 7, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 345 [Printed law title includes
misspelling "keping" for "keeping"]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 98

An Act, in addition to the several laws now in force, to preserve and regulate the taking of Shell Fish in the town of Wellfleet, in the county of Barnstable.

February 10, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 345

c. 99

An Act to establish The Second Pembroke Woollen and Cotton Factory Company.

February 10, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 346

c. 100

An Act empowering the Stockholders of Banks within this Commonwealth, to alter, amend, and annul their By-Laws.

February 10, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 347

c. 101

An Act in addition to "An act providing for the safe keeping of the Records in the offices of the Register of Deeds and of the Register of Probate in the several counties in this Commonwealth."

February 10, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 348

c. 102

An Act to incorporate the First Baptist Society in the towns of Steuben and Harrington, and Plantation number eleven, in the county of Washington.

(Maine) (Washington County) (Steuben) (Harrington) (Pltn 11)

February 10, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 348

c. 103

An Act in further addition to the several acts for incorporating certain persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over Merrimack river, in the county of Essex, and for supporting the name.

February 10, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 350

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 104

An Act to incorporate The Religious Charitable Society in the county of Worcester.

February 10, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 351

c. 105

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for incorporating the North Precinct of the town of Braintree, in the county of Suffolk, into a separate town, by the name of Quincy, and for annexing sundry inhabitants of the town of Dorchester, with their estates, to the said town of Quincy."

February 10, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 353

c. 106

An Act to alter the south line of Hallowell, in the county of Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell)

February 10, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 354

c. 107

An Act to incorporate The Lynn Wire Manufacturing Company.

February 10, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 354

c. 108

An Act to incorporate The Lincoln Cotton and Woollen Manufacturing Company. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Thomaston)

February 10, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 355

c. 109

An Act to establish The Adams North Village Cotton Factory.

February 10, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 356

c. 110

An Act to establish The Matfield Manufacturing Company.

February 10, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 357

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 111

An Act to incorporate The Pembroke Cotton and Woollen Manufactory.
February 10, 1814
[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 357

c. 112

An Act to authorise the sale of certain lands belonging to the German Protestant Society in Waldoborough. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Waldoborough)
February 12, 1814
[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 358

c. 113

An Act to enlarge the power of the President and Fellows of Harvard College, of holding real estate.
February 12, 1814
[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 359

c. 114

An Act to incorporate the South Parish in the town of Berwick into a separate town, by the name of South Berwick. (Maine) (York County) (South Berwick) (Berwick)
February 12, 1814
[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 359

c. 115

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to prevent the destruction, and to regulate the catching of the fish called Alewives, in their passage up the rivers and streams in the town of Harwich, in the county of Barnstable," passed the fourth day of July, 1787; and also of another act, in addition thereto, passed the sixteenth day of June, 1813.
February 12, 1814
[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 361

c. 116

An Act, appointing the places for holding the Courts of Probate, in the county of Hampden.
February 12, 1814
[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 361

c. 117

An Act to incorporate The Linum Spinner Company.
February 12, 1814
[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 362

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 118

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors, and Company of the Waterville Bank. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Waterville)

February 12, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 363

c. 119

An Act to incorporate the town of Stroudwater. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Stroudwater) (Falmouth)

February 14, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 367

c. 120

An Act to fix the times and places for holding the Courts of Probate in the county of Oxford, and for other purposes. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Fryeburg) (Waterford) (Paris) (Bethel) (Dixfield) (Livermore)

February 14, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 369

c. 121

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Marblehead Bank."

February 14, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 370

c. 122

An Act to repeal an act, entitled "An act to prevent damage to the bridges and mill dams, erected across Miller's river, and for the preservation of pine timber in that neighbourhood," passed on the fourteenth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen.

February 16, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 371

c. 123

An Act to incorporate The Mansfield Cotton Manufacturing Company.

February 16, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 372

c. 124

An Act establishing The Bellingham Woollen and Cotton Manufactory.

February 16, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 373

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 125

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act in addition to an act, entitled an act to incorporate The Trustees of Phillips' Academy in Andover."

February 16, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 373

c. 126

An Act to incorporate The Plympton Wool Manufacturing Company.

February 17, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 374

c. 127

An Act to incorporate The Walomopogge Manufacturing Company.

February 17, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 375

c. 128

An Act to incorporate The Swanzy Union Manufacturing Company.

February 17, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 376

c. 129

An Act to set off the northeastwardly part of Hadley, and annex the same to Amherst.

February 17, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 376

c. 130

An Act to dissolve the Third Congregational Society in Portland, and to annex the members thereof to the Chapel Congregational Society in said town.

(Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

February 17, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 377

c. 131

An Act establishing the Salaries of the Attorney General and Solicitor General of this Commonwealth.

February 18, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 380

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 132

An Act to incorporate The Protestant Episcopal Society of Christ's Church, in Quincy.

February 18, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 380

c. 133

An Act to incorporate The Northborough Manufacturing Company.

February 18, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 382

c. 134

An Act to incorporate The Manufacturers and Mechanics Bank.

February 18, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 383

c. 135

An Act to incorporate The Neponset Cotton Factory Company.

February 18, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 386

c. 136

An Act making further provisions concerning the Ministry Lands in the town of Livermore. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Livermore)

February 18, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 387

c. 137

An Act to establish the Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory Company.

February 18, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 388

c. 138

An Act to incorporate The Pittsfield Woollen and Cotton Factory.

February 18, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 388

c. 139

An Act to provide for the safe keeping of Gunpowder, in the town of Charlestown.

February 18, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 389

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 140

An Act authorising the sale of Ministerial Lands, in the Congregational Society in Buxton, and for other purposes. (Maine) (York County) (Buxton)

February 18, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 391

c. 141

An Act regulating the Toll allowed to the Proprietors of Connecticut River Bridge.

February 18, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 394

c. 142

An Act to incorporate The Protestant Episcopal Society in the town of Sheffield.

February 22, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 395

c. 143

An Act in further addition to "An act in addition to acts regulating the storage, safe keeping and transportation of gunpowder within the town of Boston."

February 22, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 397

c. 144

An Act for the preservation of Fish in Penobscot River and Bay, and the several streams emptying into the same. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Orono) (Lincolnton) (Castine) (Penobscot River) (Penobscot Bay)

February 22, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 398

c. 145

An Act to incorporate The Troy Cotton and Woollen Manufactory.

February 22, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 402

c. 146

An Act to incorporate The Adams South Village Manufacturing Company.

February 22, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 403

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 147

An Act to regulate the Fishery in Aggawaum or Westfield River.

February 22, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 404

c. 148

An Act to establish a Corporation for building a Bridge at Hall's Gurnet, between the towns of Brunswick and Harpswell. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Brunswick) (Harpswell)

February 22, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 405

c. 149

An Act establishing The Nobscusset Point Pier Company.

February 22, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 406

c. 150

An Act for the encouragement of Literature, Piety and Morality, and the useful Arts and Sciences.

February 24, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 407

c. 151

An Act to incorporate the Linum and Duck Manufacturing Company.

February 24, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 408

c. 152

An Act for dividing the Commonwealth in Districts, for the choice of Counsellors and Senators. (Partly Maine)

February 24, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 409 [p410]

c. 153

An Act to incorporate The Boston Asylum for Indigent Boys.

February 24, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 410

c. 154

An Act to establish The Walpole Manufacturing Company.

February 24, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 413

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 155

An Act to establish The Stony Brook Manufacturing Company.

February 24, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 414

c. 156

An Act to incorporate The Second Oxford Agricultural Society. (Maine) (Oxford County)

February 24, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 415

c. 157

An Act respecting the times and places for holding the Courts of Probate in the county of Hampshire.

February 24, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 415

c. 158

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Massachusetts General Hospital."

February 24, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 416

c. 159

An Act to incorporate The Watertown Woollen Manufactory Company.

February 24, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 417

c. 160

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act defining the general power and duty of Turnpike Corporations."

February 24, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 417

c. 161

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate certain persons, for the purpose of building a Bridge over Sebasticook river, in the town of Winslow." (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Winslow)

February 24, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 420

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 162

An Act to incorporate The Maine Charity School, in the county of Hancock.
(Maine) (Hancock County)

February 25, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 420

c. 163

An Act to establish a Cotton and Wool Factory Company in the town of
Frankfort. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Frankfort)

February 25, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 422

c. 164

An Act making further provision for regulating Pilotage in the Port of Salem.

February 25, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 423

c. 165

An Act to establish the place of keeping the Records of the Probate Court, in the
county of Barnstable.

February 25, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 424

c. 166

An Act to incorporate The Universalist Religious Society in Warwick.

February 25, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 425

c. 167

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act establishing a Corporation
by the name of The Social Insurance Company."

February 26, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 426

c. 168

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for the encouragement of
Literature, Piety and Morality, and the useful Arts and Sciences."

February 26, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 428

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 169

An Act to incorporate The President, Directors and Company of the Bangor Bank. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Bangor)

February 26, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 428

c. 170

An Act to alter and change the Names of certain Persons therein mentioned.

February 26, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 432

c. 171

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate Oliver Wendell and others, together with the Overseers of the Poor of the town of Boston, for the time being, by the name and title of The Trustees of John Boylston's Charitable Donations, for the benefit and support of aged poor persons, and of orphans and deserted children."

February 26, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 434

c. 172

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act exempting certain goods and chattels of Debtors from attachment and execution."

February 26, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 434

c. 173

An Act establishing a Court of Common Pleas within and for the county of Suffolk, to be styled The Boston Court of Common Pleas.

February 26, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 435

c. 174

An Act further regulating Appeals and Reviews.

February 26, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 439

c. 175

An Act to incorporate The President, Directors and Company of the Dedham Bank.

February 26, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 440

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 176

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act in addition to an act granting a Lottery for the purpose of completing the Locks and Canals at Amoskeag Falls, in the State of New-Hampshire."

February 26, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 444

c. 177

An Act incorporating The Calvinistic Congregational Society in Sandwich, in the county of Barnstable.

February 26, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 445

c. 178

An Act to increase the number of terms of the Municipal Court of the town of Boston, and to compensate the Judge thereof.

February 26, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 448

c. 179

An Act making further allowance to the Judge and Register of Probate, for the county of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County)

February 26, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 448

c. 180

An Act in addition to an act to incorporate The Wiscasset Marine Insurance Company. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Wiscasset)

February 26, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 449

c. 181

An Act to establish a Free School in Township number six, in the eighth range, north of the Waldo Patent, in the county of Hancock, by the name of The Hancock Free School. (Maine) (Hancock County) (T6 R8 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 26, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 450

c. 182

An Act concerning Suits in behalf of the Commonwealth.

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 452

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 183

An Act to prevent the destruction of the Fish called Alewives and Shad, in Charles River.

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 453

c. 184

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act declaring and confirming the incorporation of the Proprietors of the New South Meeting-house in Boston."

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 454

c. 185

An Act to incorporate The Evangelical Missionary Society in Massachusetts.

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 454

c. 186

An Act continuing The Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association.

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 456

c. 187

An Act incorporating certain persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over Saco river, in the town of Fryeburg, near the dwelling-houses of Oliver Knight and Henry Gordon, Jun. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Fryeburg)

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 457

c. 188

An Act for altering the times and places of holding the Circuit Courts of Common Pleas and Courts of Sessions, and for establishing a new district for the Registry of Deeds in the county of Hancock, and other purposes. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine) (Bangor)

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 459

c. 189

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act in addition to an act, defining the general powers and duties, and regulating the office of Sheriff," and for extending the provisions thereof to Coroners.

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 462

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 190

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act imposing a Tax on the Banks within this Commonwealth."

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 462

c. 191

An Act to erect the District of Lynnfield, in the county of Essex, into a town, by the name of Lynnfield.

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 463

c. 192

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to provide for the proof of Fire Arms, manufactured within this Commonwealth."

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 464

c. 193

An Act to incorporate The President, Directors and Company of the Lynn Mechanicks Bank.

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 465

c. 194

An Act to restore the Board of Overseers of Harvard College, and to make an addition thereto.

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 469

c. 195

An Act to prevent Frauds in Elections.

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 470

c. 196

An Act to apportion and assess a tax of one hundred and thirty-three thousand, three hundred and thirty-four dollars, ninety-two cents, for the service of the State. (Title only.)

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 471

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 197

An Act to transfer the Powers and Duties of the Courts of Sessions to the Circuit Court of Common Pleas, and for other purposes.

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 471

c. 198

An Act to establish a Fund for the support of Schools, in the town of Phillips. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Phillips)

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 473

c. 199

An Act in addition to, and declaratory of the true intent and meaning of "An act to repeal in part an act, entitled an act providing for the appointment of Clerks of the Courts in the several Counties, and for the safe keeping of the Judicial Records and Files, and for other purposes." (Partly Maine) (Second and Third Eastern Circuits)

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 475

c. 200

An Act to repeal in part an act, entitled "An act to incorporate Samuel H. Flagg, and others, by the name of The Proprietors of Prison Point Dam Corporation."

February 28, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 476

Certification of Laws.

May 4, 1814

[Laws 1813, c. 74-200](#) • beginning on p. 477

Resolves

Governor's Speech.

January 12, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 345

Answer of the House of Representatives.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 351

Answer of the Senate.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 356

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814
Resolves (cont.)

c. 82

Resolve on the Petition of James Purrington, allowing him pay as a Member of the General Court. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Gardiner)

January 17, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 364

c. 83

Resolve on the petition of Oshea Walker, of Belchertown, granting compensation--\$90.

January 18, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 364

c. 84

Resolve making valid the proceedings of Plantation No. 5, in Oxford County. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Pltn 5)

January 19, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 365

c. 85

Resolve on the petition of William Tozer, and compensation allowed him, for a wound he received on military duty--\$90.

January 20, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 365

c. 86

Resolve on the petition of William Muzzy and others, directing the Solicitor therein.

January 20, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 366

c. 87

Resolve making a gratuity to the non-commissioned officers and privates in Capt. George's Company, for services on the Eastern Frontier. (Maine) ("Eastern Frontier")

January 20, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 366

c. 88

Resolve authorising the Secretary to purchase one hundred sets of the general Laws, and directing the distribution of them, and surplus Term Reports.

January 20, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 367

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814
Resolves (cont.)

c. 89

Resolve on the petition of the Selectmen of Lewiston, making valid their doings.
(Maine) (Lincoln County) (Lewiston)

January 21, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 368

c. 90

Resolve on petition of Joseph Ward, one of the Selectmen of Harlem, confirming
the doings of said town. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Harlem)

January 26, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 369

c. 91

Resolve on the petition of Richard Meagher, permitting him to locate 500 acres
of land, in the District of Maine. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands") (Iron Bound Island)
(or Porcupine Islands) (in Frenchman's Bay)

January 26, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 369

c. 92

Resolve allowing one quarter's salary which would have become due to the late
Chief Justice Parsons, to his widow.

January 26, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 370

c. 93

Resolve granting Benjamin Garland, of Bangor, \$50. (Maine) (Penobscot County)
(Bangor)

January 26, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 370

c. 94

Report of the Committee on the Memorial of the Directors of the New-England
Bank, and Resolves Thereon.

January 27, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 371

c. 95

Resolve allowing Ephraim Herrick to exhibit his account to the committee on
accounts.

January 29, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 374

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814
Resolves (cont.)

c. 96

Resolve allowing pay to Major Joseph Whitney, in the 10th Division of the Militia. (Maine) ("Eastern Frontier")

January 29, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 374

c. 97

Resolve allowing \$12 to Jonathan Brewster, Esq. for travel as Representative from Worthington.

January 29, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 375

c. 98

Resolve allowing Absolom Deming, Esq. \$28 for travel at the last session of the General Court.

January 29, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 375

c. 99

Resolve directing the Solicitor General to institute a suit against James Thomas, late Clerk of the Courts in the county of Hancock. (Maine) (Hancock County)

January 29, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 376

c. 100

Resolve granting Ebenezer Cahoon compensation for a wound he received while on military duty.

January 29, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 376

c. 101

Resolve authorizing Asaph Rice, administrator of the estate of Daniel Barnard, to take a deed, and make sale of land.

January 29, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 377

c. 102

Resolve directing the Quarter-Master-General to defray the expense of ammunition used at the interment of Major-General Heath.

January 31, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 378

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814
Resolves (cont.)

c. 103

Resolve fixing the pay of the Council and General Court.
January 31, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 378

c. 104

Resolve for paying several towns for rations and camp utensils furnished the detachment of militia stationed at Portland, in September, October and November, 1813. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland) (Standish) (Scarborough) (Gorham) (Falmouth) (Cape Elizabeth)
February 1, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 378

c. 105

Resolve for paying the detachment of militia stationed at Portland by order of the Major-General of 12th division, dated 1st September, 1813--sundry persons for supplies, and Captain Atherton, \$150. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland) (Jordan's Point)
February 1, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 379

c. 106

Resolve directing the Quarter-Master-General to purchase land and erect a Gun-house at Saco. (Maine) (York County) (Saco)
February 1, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 381

c. 107

Resolve discharging Barnabas Flagg from recognizance and prison.
February 1, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 382

c. 108

Resolve authorizing the executors of the will of Isaac Gere to execute a deed to Justice Pomroy.
February 1, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 382

c. 109

Resolve making valid the doings of the town of Fairfield. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Fairfield)
February 2, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 383

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Resolves (cont.)

c. 110

Resolve discharging Dearborn Emerson from the penalty of recognizance.

February 2, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 384

c. 111

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Partridge, 2d, in behalf of the town of Hatfield.

February 7, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 384

c. 112

Resolve on petition of Benjamin Walton and Alfred Swift, Attorney-General to discharge from judgments and execution. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Livermore) (Kennebec County) (Fayette) (Portland) (Cumberland County)

February 7, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 385

c. 113

Resolve on petition of Zephaniah Buffinton, authorizing Elisha and Charles Wells to convey estate to John Wells upon condition.

February 7, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 385

c. 114

Resolve granting taxes to several counties. (Partly Maine)

February 8, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 386

c. 115

Resolve for paying John Seley, a soldier in the 4th Massachusetts regiment during the revolutionary war.

February 9, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 387

c. 116

Resolve on the petitions of the towns of Garland and Exeter, and the petition of Joseph Brigham. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Garland) (Exeter) (Washington County) (Eastport)

February 9, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 388

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814
Resolves (cont.)

c. 117

Resolve for paying troops detached in July last, for protection of the Gaol in Castine, and for rations supplied by the town of Ellsworth. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine) (Ellsworth)

February 11, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 388

c. 118

Resolve for paying troops detached for the defence of Mount Desert, and the town of Ellsworth for rations furnished them. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Mount Desert) (Ellsworth)

February 11, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 389

c. 119

Resolve on Ebenezer March's petition, granting and confirming 700 acres of land to legatees of Benjamin Greenleaf. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

February 11, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 389

c. 120

Resolve discharging the Wiscasset Bank Corporation from the penalty incurred by not seasonably returning a statement of said Bank. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Wiscasset)

February 11, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 391 [Printed resolve title includes misspelling "af" for "of"]

c. 121

Resolve extending the time for the Trustees of Sandwich Academy to locate half a township of land granted to them.

February 12, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 391

c. 122

Resolve discharging the Quarter-Master-General from monies received, for paying the balance of his account, and making an appropriation for his department.

February 14, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 392

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814
Resolves (cont.)

c. 123

Report of the Committee Appointed to Consider the Propriety of Conforming the Valuation Established on the Thirtieth Day of January, 1812, to the Resolve of Both Houses, Which Passed on the Tenth Day of June, 1813, Relative to the Estimation of Rateable Polls. (Partly Maine) (Includes names of municipalities) (townships and plantations) (grouped by county) (with nos. of polls and millage rates)

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 392 [See errata on p. 470 in re pp. 399, 401, 403.]

c. 124

Resolve for paying the balance of \$160 for the publication of Jenkins' art of writing, and for discharging the committee.

February 14, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 411

c. 125

Resolve, directing the Committee on Accounts ot allow certain accounts of the Agricultural Society.

February 15, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 411

c. 126

Resolve defining the powers of Edward Mitchell, jun. as Guardian of the Indians, in the town of Plymouth.

February 15, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 412

c. 127

Resolve granting John Herrick \$92.19, for assisting the Attorney General, respecting the boundary of Pejepscot claim on Androscoggin river. (Maine) (Androscoggin River) (Pejepscot Claim)

February 15, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 413

c. 128

Resolve granting \$3000 to secure Rainsford Island, from waste by sea.

February 15, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 413

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814
Resolves (cont.)

c. 129

Resolve empowering Friend Seymour to sell real estate of William Boylston.
February 15, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 414

c. 130

Resolve allowing further time to William Dodd, to settle forty families on township No. 6, in 8th range north of the Waldo patent, and directing the Treasurer to receive a new bond. (Maine) (Hancock County) (T6 R8 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 15, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 414

c. 131

Resolve on the Petition of Judah Alden, directing the Treasurer to issue new Notes.

February 15, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 415

c. 132

Resolve on the Petition of Moses Brown, Esq. directing the Treasurer to cancel a Bond, upon payment of \$30. (Maine) (Hancock County) (T5 R8 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 16, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 416

c. 133

Resolve allowing William Frost, Esq. and Jonathan Farnum \$32 each, for travel and attendance as witnesses in the prosecution of Thomas Keeler, Esq. (Maine) (York County) (Sanford) (Alfred)

February 16, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 417

c. 134

Resolve providing for the calling a Meeting of the Congregational Parish in Lebanon. (Maine) (York County) (Lebanon)

February 16, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 417

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814
Resolves (cont.)

c. 135

Resolve for paying Capt. Thomas George, and other officers, for the time they were returning home from Eastport, and for rations and transportation of baggage. (Maine) (Washington County) (Eastport)

February 17, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 418

c. 136

Resolve for paying Abiezer Alger and Beza Leach, the purchase money, and interest thereon, of certain real estate, from which they have been ejected.

February 17, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 418

c. 137

Resolve allowing pay to Ebenezer Secomb, Esq. as Member of the House of Representatives at the last session.

February 19, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 419

c. 138

Resolve on the petition of Josiah Batchelder, administrator of the estate of Stephen Barrett, jr. rendering valid his doings therein.

February 21, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 419

c. 139

Resolve on the petition of Jeremiah Patten, Administrator of the estate of Stephen Barrett, Senior, making valid his doings therein.

February 21, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 420

c. 140

Resolve for paying Captain James Hunnewell and others, a company of militia at Wiscasset. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Wiscasset)

February 21, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 420

c. 141

Resolve on the petition of David Fox and others, authorizing Samuel Titcomb to survey a tract of land. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland) (Oxford County) (Jay) (Androscoggin River)

February 21, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 421

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814
Resolves (cont.)

c. 142

Resolve for paying a detachment from Captain Farnum's Company, for protection of the Gaol at Castine. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine)
February 21, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 421

c. 143

Resolve for laying a tax on several Counties. (Partly Maine)
February 21, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 422

c. 144

Resolve granting to the Attorney and Solicitor Generals \$1000 each.
February 21, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 422

c. 145

Resolve empowering Lucy Knox to execute a Deed of Conveyance. (Maine)
(Lincoln County) (Thomaston)
February 21, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 423

c. 146

Resolve on the petition of William Wetmore, Esq. directing the Attorney and Solicitor General to discontinue a suit against him.
February 22, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 424

c. 147

Resolve for compensating Brigadier General James Irish, for military services.
(Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)
February 22, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 424

c. 148

Resolve on the petition of Jonathan Nash, appointing L. Lewis to ascertain the quantity and value of land taken from J. Bridgham by running the head line of Pejepscot claim. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Bakerstown) (Pejepscot claim) (Poland) (Minot) (Androscoggin River)
February 22, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 425

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814
Resolves (cont.)

c. 149

Resolve making an appropriation for the State Prison.
February 22, 1814
[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 426

c. 150

Resolve directing the Treasurer to pay to the town of Springfield, 12 cents upon \$1000 upon the aggregate amount of each State tax until a new valuation.
February 22, 1814
[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 427

c. 151

Resolve on the petition of Charles Vaughan, Agent of Ann S. Davies, extending the time for settling twenty-five families on two townships in Oxford county. (Maine) (Oxford County)
February 23, 1814
[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 427 [Printed resolve title includes misspelling "Resole"]

c. 152

Resolve on the petition of Richard Young, directing the Agent on eastern lands to quitclaim a tract of land. (Maine) (York County) (Sanford)
February 23, 1814
[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 429

c. 153

Resolve on the petition of James N. Lithgow and others, confirming the doings of Jonathan Reed and others, Commissioners to divide a tract of land in Dresden. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Dresden)
February 23, 1814
[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 429

c. 154

Resolve on the petition of Abner Wheeler, administrator on the estate of Elijah Haven, authorising him to convey certain right in equity.
February 23, 1814
[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 430

c. 155

Resolve on the petition of Henry Baxter and others, directing their discharge from recognizances and judgments, they paying costs.
February 23, 1814
[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 431

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Resolves (cont.)

c. 156

Resolve granting a tax for the County of Essex.

February 24, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 431

c. 157

Resolve granting pay to the company under the command of Captain John Erskine, detached for the defence of Wiscasset. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Wiscasset)

February 24, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 432

c. 158

Resolve granting Samuel Jameson \$175.

February 24, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 433

c. 159

Resolve on the petition of Jesse Parker, directing the Attorney or Solicitor General to defend the heirs of Winslow Parker in Common Pleas, Middlesex.

February 24, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 433

c. 160

Resolve for erecting a fire-proof Building in York County. (Maine) (York County) (Alfred) (Kennebunk)

February 25, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 434

c. 161

Resolve discharging Benjamin Heywood and appointing Asa Goodale to be guardian of the Hassanamisco Indians.

February 25, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 434

c. 162

Resolve authorizing Daniel Bradford, of Keene, guardian of minor children of William Wyman, deceased, to sell real estate of said minors in this Commonwealth.

February 25, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 435

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814
Resolves (cont.)

c. 163

Resolve directing the Solicitor General to file in the Supreme Court, information of Quo Warranto to know by what authority certain persons exercise the powers of certain offices in the county of Franklin.

February 25, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 436

c. 164

Resolve appropriating rooms for the Adjutant and Quarter-Master Generals, and for paying Daniel Oliver for apartments hired, and clerks employed by Adjutant General. (Printed resolve title includes misspelling "Quavter-")

February 25, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 436

c. 165

Resolve authorising the Treasurer to borrow 100,000 dollars.

February 25, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 437

c. 166

Resolve directing the Adjutant General to purchase copies of a Treatise on Courts Martial and Military Law, and distribute them to General Officers, Colonels, and Judge Advocates.

February 25, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 437

c. 167

Resolve for paying Joseph Francis, Page to the House.

February 25, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 438

c. 168

Resolve granting one dollar per day to Henry Bacon, Assistant to the Messenger of the General Court.

February 25, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 438

c. 169

Resolve granting one dollar per day to Silvanus Lapham, and W. Chase, Assistants to the Messenger of the General Court.

February 25, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 439

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Resolves (cont.)

c. 170

Resolve on the petition of Edward E. Powers, establishing his pay as Messenger to the Governor and Council.

February 25, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 439

c. 171

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Babson and others, of Patricktown Plantation, county of Lincoln, remitting their tax. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Patricktown Pltn)

February 25, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 439

c. 172

Resolve granting Jacob Kuhn \$250.

February 26, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 440

c. 173

Resolve providing for the payment of Wait and Lilly, for printing and binding 1000 copies of Charters, Colony and Province Laws.

February 26, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 440

c. 174

Resolve appointing a Committee to cause to be repaired the front walk from the State House to Beacon Street.

February 26, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 441

c. 175

Resolve on the petition of the proprietors of Canal Bridge, relative to a second Drawer.

February 26, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 441

c. 176

Resolve on the petition of Isaac P. Davis and others, for the purpose of building a dam.

February 28, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 441

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814
Resolves (cont.)

c. 177

Resolve granting Jno. Low, jun. \$110 for his services as assistant Messenger to the House of Representatives.

February 28, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 442

c. 178

Resolve for paying the Committee on accounts.

February 28, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 442

c. 179

Resolve for delivering to the Governor, the papers relative to the seizure and detention in New-York, of money belonging to the New England Bank, to be communicated to the next General Court.

February 28, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 443

c. 180

Resolve for paying the Chaplains of the General Court.

February 28, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 443

c. 181

Resolve directing the Secretary to request of Judge Parker a copy of that part of his Charge to the Grand Jury of Suffolk, in Nov. last, which delineates the character of the late Judge Parsons, and have it inserted in the next vol. of Term Reports.

February 28, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 444

c. 182

Resolve allowing a further time to locate a township by the Corporation of Williams' College. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

February 28, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 444

c. 183

Resolve on petition of John Blake, Agent for Penobscot Indians, authorising him to lease lands. (Maine) (Penobscot River)

February 28, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 445

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814

Resolves (cont.)

c. 184

Resolve on the petition of Robert Hallowell and John Lowell, extending the time for settling two townships, they to give bond. Treasurer directed. (Maine) (T2 R5 and T3 R6) (North of the Waldo Patent)

February 28, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 445

c. 185

Resolve relative to settlers in Bristol, Edgecomb, &c. in Lincoln county. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bristol) (Edgecombe) (Nobleborough) (Jefferson) (Newcastle) (Waldoborough)

February 28, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 446

c. 186

Resolve granting fifty dollars for the Gentleman who may preach the next Election Sermon.

February 28, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 448

c. 187

Resolve for paying Ward Lock, for his services as Assistant to the Messenger to the Governor and Council.

February 28, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 449

c. 188

Resolve to pay the Clerks of the two Houses.

February 28, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 449

c. 189

Resolve granting to Theron Metcalf, Esq. Reporter of Contested Elections, \$90.

February 28, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 449

c. 190

Resolve allowing pay to Thomas Walcutt, for extra writing.

February 28, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 450

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1814
Resolves (cont.)
c. 191

On the petition of Seth Fish, jun. Agent for the town of Falmouth, praying for military assistance in defence of said town.

February 28, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 450

Roll No. 70 and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

February 26, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 451

Certification of Resolves.

May 20, 1814

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. 470

Index to Resolves Passed at the January Session, 1814.

[Resolves 1813, c. 82-191](#) • beginning on p. [471]

Session: May 1814
Laws

c. 1

An Act in addition to an Act, entitled "an Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Springfield Bank."

June 2, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 479

c. 2

An Act for the relief and to alter the name and stile of the third Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation.

June 3, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 480

c. 3

An Act establishing the Haverhill Cotton and Wool Manufactory.

June 7, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 480

c. 4

An Act to incorporate the Chester Glass Company.

June 7, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 481

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 5

An Act to incorporate the Ashburnham Cotton Factory Company.
June 7, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 482

c. 6

An Act to establish the Free Christian Society in Berkley.

June 7, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 482

c. 7

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate certain persons by the name of the Medford Wire Factory."

June 7, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 484

c. 8

An Act to incorporate the Athol Manufacturing Company.

June 9, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 485

c. 9

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate William Gray, Jun. Esq. and others, into a Company, by the name of the Essex Fire and Marine Insurance Company."

June 9, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 485

c. 10

An Act to incorporate the Dalton Cotton and Paper Manufacturing Company.

June 9, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 486

c. 11

An Act to incorporate the north part of the town of Dighton into a separate town by the name of Wellington.

June 9, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 487 [Printed law title includes the misspelling "seperate"]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 12

An Act to incorporate the Paris Manufacturing Company. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Paris)

June 9, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 489

c. 13

An Act to incorporate the Northbridge Cotton Manufacturing Company.

June 9, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 490

c. 14

An Act to fix the times and place for holding the Circuit Court of Common Pleas, in the county of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Paris)

June 9, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 490

c. 15

An Act to alter the name of the town of Stroudwater, in the county of Cumberland. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Stroudwater) (Westbrook)

June 9, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 491

c. 16

An Act to establish the Farmers' Glass Factory.

June 9, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 492

c. 17

An Act to alter and establish the boundary line between the towns of Tyngsborough and Dunstable, in the county of Middlesex.

June 10, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 492

c. 18

An Act to set off Joseph Robinson from New-Braintree to Hardwick.

June 10, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 493

c. 19

An Act to incorporate the Hampshire Agricultural Society.

June 11, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 494

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 20

An Act in addition to an act, entitled an act to establish a Circuit Court of Common Pleas within this Commonwealth.

June 13, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 495

c. 21

An Act in addition to an act, entitled an act to establish a fund for the support of the Gospel Ministry in the first Parish of the town of Groton, in the county of Middlesex, and to appoint Trustees for the management thereof.

June 13, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 496

c. 22

An Act in addition to an act, entitled an act to prevent the destruction of Alewives and other fish in Ipswich river, and to encourage the increase of the same, passed the twenty eighth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight.

June 13, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 498

c. 23

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Pawtucket Bank.

June 13, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 499

c. 24

An Act to establish a Corporation by the name of the Granville and Tolland Turnpike Corporation.

June 13, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 503

c. 25

An Act to establish the town of Sangerville in the county of Hancock. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Sangerville) (T4 R6 North of the Waldo Patent)

June 13, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 504

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 26

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of the Bangor Athenaeum. (Maine)
(Hancock County) (Bangor)

June 13, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 505

c. 27

An Act to incorporate the Union Religious Society in Hallowell and Augusta.
(Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell) (Augusta)

June 13, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 508

c. 28

An Act to annex Joseph Wingate, jun. with his family and estate, and certain
land of Wingate Carr, to the town of Hallowell. (Maine) (Kennebec County)
(Hallowell) (Winthrop)

June 13, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 510

c. 29

An Act to alter the times of holding the Circuit Court of Common Pleas and
Courts of Sessions in the county of Washington. (Maine) (Washington County)
(Machias)

June 13, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 511

c. 30

An Act to annex David McGaffey and others, with their estates, to the town of
Mount Vernon. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Mount Vernon) (Rome)

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 511

c. 31

An Act making further provision for apportioning county Taxes, which have been
granted for the year eighteen hundred and fourteen.

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 512

c. 32

An Act authorising the sale of the School lands, in the town of Raymond.
(Maine) (Cumberland County) (Raymond)

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 513 [See errata on p. 560.]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 33

An Act to establish the town of Hermon, in the county of Hancock. (Maine)
(Hancock County) (Hermon) (T2 R2 North of the Waldo Patent)

June 13, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 515

c. 34

An Act to alter the time of holding the Circuit Court of Common Pleas within and
for the county of Berkshire.

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 516

c. 35

An Act to annex William Fairbanks, Jesse Gay and Aaron Hiscock, with their
families and estates to the third Parish in Dedham.

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 517

c. 36

An Act providing compensation for the Register of Probate for the county of
Cumberland. (Maine) (Cumberland County)

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 517

c. 37

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act, establishing the tenth
Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation."

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 518

c. 38

An Act to regulate the taking of the fish called English Herring. (Maine) (Lincoln
County) (Damascotta river) (New Meadows river)

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 519

c. 39

An Act to establish The Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation.

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 520

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 40

An Act to authorise the Boston Manufacturing Company to shut the Fish Gate in their Dam across Charles River.

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 527

c. 41

An Act to repeal in part an act, entitled an act to Incorporate the Plantation of Hiram into a District, by the name of Hiram, in the county of Oxford, and for other purposes. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Hiram) (Brownfield)

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 528

c. 42

An Act to establish the Amherst Cotton Factory.

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 528

c. 43

An Act to establish the Northbridge Cloth Manufacturing Company.

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 529

c. 44

An Act to incorporate a number of inhabitants of the town of Northbridge, in the county of Worcester, into a Society for Religious purposes.

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 530

c. 45

An Act to establish the town of Newport in the county of Hancock. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Newport) (T4 R3 North of the Waldo Patent)

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 532

c. 46

An Act in addition to an act to regulate the sale of goods at Public vendue.

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 533

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 47

An Act to provide for the safe keeping of Gun-powder in the town of Roxbury.
June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 533

c. 48

An Act fixing the times and places for holding the Courts of Sessions in the
county of York. (Maine) (York County) (Alfred) (York)
June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 535

c. 49

An Act to alter and change the names of certain persons therein mentioned.
(Partly Maine) (Cumberland County) (Durham) (Lincoln County) (Thomaston)
June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 536 [See errata on p. 560.]

c. 50

An Act in addition to the several acts imposing a tax on Banks.
June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 537 [See errata on p. 560.]

c. 51

An Act to establish the Wrentham and Attleborough Turnpike Corporation.
June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 539

c. 52

An Act to incorporate the Holliston Cloth Manufactory.
June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 540

c. 53

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Merrimack
Bank.

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 541

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 54

An Act to divide the Commonwealth into Districts for the choice of Representatives in the Congress of the United States, and prescribing the mode of election. (Partly Maine)

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 545 [p547-548]

c. 55

An Act to incorporate Trustees of the Ministerial Fund of the first Parish in York. (Maine) (York County) (York)

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 552

c. 56

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An Act incorporating the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of the Episcopal Church in Dedham, for certain purposes."

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 554 [See errata on p. 560.]

c. 56[b]

An Act to regulate the taking the Fish called Salmon, Shad, and Alewives, in the Sebasticook river, in the town of Clinton. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Clinton)

June 14, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 556 [Chapter number used twice in printed laws.]

Certification of Laws, and Errata.

August 9, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 1-56\[b\]](#) • beginning on p. 560

Resolves

Civil List of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the Political Year 1814-15.

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 471

Governors' Speech.

May 30, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 483

Answer of the House of Representatives.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 487

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Resolves (cont.)

Answer of the Senate.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 493

c. 1

Resolve establishing the pay of the Council and General Court.

May 31, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 498

c. 2

Resolve making valid the proceedings of the town of Mount Vernon, in March, 1814. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Mount Vernon)

May 31, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 498

c. 3

Resolve for paying Samuel Dutton, of Ellsworth, for supplies to a detachment of Militia. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Ellsworth)

May 31, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 499

c. 4

Resolve allowing pay to the Troops detached to repel invasion at Boothbay. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Boothbay)

May 31, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 499

c. 5

Resolve on the petition of David Colby, granting him License as an Innholder in Manchester.

May 31, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 501

c. 6

Resolve confirming the Records of the town of Hawley, and their choice of a Collector.

June 1, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 501

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Resolves (cont.)

c. 7

Resolve allowing two Notaries Public in the town of Portland, and no more.
(Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 1, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 502

c. 8

Resolve granting \$48 to Sally Wyeth, due to her late husband as a
Representative from Sherburne.

June 2, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 502

c. 9

Resolve granting Enoch Atkins, of Whateley, compensation for a wound
received when on military duty.

June 3, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 503

c. 10

Resolve on petition of Israel Rust, authorising the Administrators on the estate
of Elnathan Wright, to execute a deed.

June 3, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 503

c. 11

Resolve on the petition of the Inhabitants of Watertown, confirming their
records and proceedings.

June 4, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 504

c. 12

Resolve on the petition of Charles Roby and wife, empowering them to sell real
estate.

June 4, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 504

c. 13

Resolve on petition of Eliza N. Davenport, empowering her to make and execute
a deed to Eliphalet Slack.

June 4, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 505

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Resolves (cont.)

c. 14

Resolve granting \$13 to Timothy Mooers, for board, &c. of an Indian woman.
(Maine) (Kennebec County) (Vienna) (Penobscot Indian)

June 4, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 506

c. 15

Resolve confirming the doings of the town of Dedham.

June 7, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 506

c. 16

Resolve granting the Chief Justice of the Circuit Court of Common Pleas for the
Third Eastern Circuit, such sum as with his fees shall amount to 1000 dollars.
(Maine) ("Third Eastern Circuit")

June 7, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 506

c. 17

Resolve on the petition of Amariah Harris, authorising the Agent for the sale of
Eastern Lands to sell him lot No. 2. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Pltn No 3)

June 8, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 507

c. 18

Resolve on the petition of Rev. Daniel Collins and others, relative to Ministerial
fund in Lanesborough.

June 8, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 508

c. 19

Resolve allowing the inhabitants of the North School District in Waltham, to
appropriate money to support a School therein.

June 8, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 508

c. 20

Resolve allowing E. McLane \$200 for extra services in the Secretary's Office.

June 8, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 508

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Resolves (cont.)

c. 21

Resolve on the petition of the town of Hebron, making valid their records, &c. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Hebron)

June 9, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 509

c. 22

Resolve respecting bonds given for the settlement of families on lands in the District of Maine, and directing the Agent for the sale of said lands, and the Treasurer of the Commonwealth therein. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

June 9, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 509

c. 23

Resolve authorising the Quarter-Master General to purchase land in the town of Portland. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland) (Jordan's Point)

June 9, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 510

c. 24

Resolve authorising two Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court to hold said Court at Castine. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine) (Washington County)

June 10, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 511

c. 25

Resolve confirming the doings and records of the first Congregational Society in Hebron. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Hebron)

June 10, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 511

c. 26

Resolve on petition of Nathaniel Lewis and Ruth Witherel, remitting the penalty of this recognizance.

June 10, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 512

c. 27

Resolve on the petition of Ebenezer Davis and others, and the Treasurer of the Commonwealth directed therein.

June 10, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 512

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Resolves (cont.)

c. 28

Resolve allowing Isaac Augin the balance due to him, for his services as a soldier in the revolutionary army.

June 10, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 513

c. 29

Resolve granting \$100 to Daniel Hart, in consideration of a wound he received when on military duty.

June 10, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 514

c. 30

Resolve on the petition of Patty Gamwell, widow, authorising the Solicitor General to quitclaim certain estate.

June 10, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 514

c. 31

Resolve authorising the Governor to appoint Guardians for the Natick Indians.

June 11, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 515

c. 32

Resolve on the petition of the inhabitants of the town of Lanesborough, to have Pittsfield the shire town.

June 11, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 515

c. 33

Resolve on petition of Joseph Leavett, directing the Treasurer to stay execution against the bondsmen of David Learned. (Maine) (Oxford County)

June 11, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 516

c. 34

Resolve authorising Robert Murdock to sell real estate mortgaged to John Hastings.

June 11, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 517

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Resolves (cont.)

c. 35

Resolve directing the Reporter of contested elections, to publish 1000 copies of all his reports, and directing the distribution of them, &c.

June 11, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 518

c. 36

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Parkman, allowing further time to complete settlement duties. (Maine) (Hancock County) (T5 R6 North of the Waldo Patent) (Washington County)

June 11, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 518

c. 37

Resolve on the application of the Historical Society, providing for the purchase of 600 copies of Hubbard's History.

June 11, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 519

c. 38

Resolve allowing \$6000 for the use of the State Prison.

June 11, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 520

c. 39

Resolve on the petition of Benjamin Russell, appointing him Printer to the Commonwealth.

June 11, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 520

c. 40

Resolve on the representation of the Adjutant-General, relative to a system of Discipline for Artillery.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 521

c. 41

Resolve on petition of Buckminster Wood, granting him a new trial vs. Samuel Townsend.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 521

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Resolves (cont.)

c. 42

Resolve allowing pay to Sylvanus Lapham and others, Assistants to the Messenger of the General Court.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 522

c. 43

Resolve providing for the pay of the Clerks in the Secretary's Office.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 522

c. 44

Resolve allowing pay to the Clerks in the Adjutant-General's Office.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 522

c. 45

Resolve exempting the town of Harvard from a fine.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 523

c. 46

Resolve on the petition of Nathaniel Morton, jun. and others, of the third parish in Rochester.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 523

c. 47

Resolve on the petition of John Dickey, of the State of New Hampshire, making valid his affidavit.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 524

c. 48

Resolve granting to the Page of the House, \$1.25, per day for his services.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 525

c. 49

Resolve granting to John Low, jun. Assistant to the Messenger of the General Court, \$51.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 525

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Resolves (cont.)

c. 50

Resolve on the report made by the Agent for the sale of Eastern Lands, and for discharging him therein. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 525

c. 51

Resolve on the petition of Rhoda Danforth, authorising John Parker and Samuel Hale to transfer real estate.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 526

c. 52

Resolve on the petition of George Reed, a Constable of Boston.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 527

c. 53

Resolve granting to William Moody, \$20.33, for services in purchasing land, and erecting a Gun-House in Saco. (Maine) (York County) (Saco)

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 527

c. 54

Resolve on petition of the Rev. John T. Kirkland, D.D. and others, appointing a Committee, authorising them to contract for 1000 copies of Jenkins' Art of Writing.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 528

c. 55

Resolve on the Representation of the Quarter-Master General, authorising him relative to the Room assigned for his Office.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 530

c. 56

Resolve allowing to Jacob Kuhn, Messenger, \$1000, to purchase fuel, &c.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 530

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Resolves (cont.)

c. 57

Resolve granting to Theron Metcalf, Esq. Reporter of contested elections, \$125.
June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 531

c. 58

Resolve providing for the pay of the Messenger of the General Court.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 531

c. 59

Resolve establishing the pay of the Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary and
Treasurer.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 531

c. 60

Resolve on petition of Solomon Hyde, discharging him from confinement, with a
proviso.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 532

c. 61

Resolve on petition of Daniel Piper and others, settlers on land of the
Commonwealth, in the District of Maine, allowed further time to make
payment. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Bangor) (Hampden) (T2 R1 on Penobscot
River) (T2 R2) (Orono) (Washington County) (Eastport)

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 532

c. 62

Resolve on the petition of Anna Palmer and others, the Agent for the sale of
Eastern Lands directed therein. (Maine) (Penobscot River) ("Eastern Lands")

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 533

c. 63

Resolve authorising the Treasurer to borrow \$100,000.

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 534

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Resolves (cont.)

c. 64

Resolve on the petition of Henry Huntington and Timothy Pitkin, authorising the Agent for the sale of Eastern Lands therein. (Maine) (Oxford County) (T5 R2 Between New Hampshire Line and Brigham's Million)

June 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 534

c. 65

Resolve making an allowance to the widow of the late Chief Justice Sewall.

June 14, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 535

c. 66

Resolve granting \$100 to Thomas Wolcott, for his services during the present session of the Legislature.

June 14, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 536

c. 67

Resolve granting \$100 to Nathaniel P. Watson, Deputy Warden of the State Prison.

June 14, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 536

c. 68

Resolve establishing the pay of Ward Locke, Assistant to the Messenger of the Governor and Council.

June 14, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 536

c. 69

Resolve for paying the Clerks of the two Houses.

June 14, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 537

c. 70

Resolve on the petition of John T. Stone and others, allowing compensation to them.

June 14, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 537

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Resolves (cont.)

c. 71

Report on the subject of Lands in Minot, in the District of Maine, awarded to the Pejepscot Proprietors, and resolves thereon. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Minot) (Pejepscot Proprietors)

June 14, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 538

c. 72

Resolve granting pay to the Committee on Accounts.

June 14, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 539

c. 73

Resolve making compensation to the Hon. Lothrop Lewis, for services therein mentioned.

June 14, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 540

c. 74

Resolve authorising his Excellency the Governor to appoint Commissioners, with power to cancel certain bonds to the Commonwealth, for Eastern Lands. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

June 14, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 540

c. 75

Resolve authorising and directing the Quarter-Master General to remove the Gun-House, &c. in Salem.

June 14, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 541

c. 76

Resolve relative to the defence of the Sea-Coast;--His Excellency the Governor authorised therein.

June 14, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 541

Roll No. 71 and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

June 14, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 543

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1814

Resolves (cont.)

Certification of Resolves.

September 26, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. 555

Index to Resolves Passed in June, 1814.

[Resolves 1814, c. 1-76](#) • beginning on p. [557]

Session: October 1814

Laws

c. 57

An Act to authorise the President, Directors and Company of the Merrimack Bank to postpone the payment of their first instalment.

October 10, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 559

c. 58

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Newburyport Bank."

October 13, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 559

c. 59

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Springfield Bank."

October 13, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 560

c. 60

An Act to incorporate the Wellington Cotton Mill Company.

October 15, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 561

c. 61

An Act to establish the Springfield Manufacturing Company.

October 15, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 562

c. 62

An Act to provide for the settlement of accounts for military services and supplies.

October 15, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 563

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: October 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 63

An Act repealing an act, entitled "An act, supplementary to an act entitled an act, for regulating, governing and training the Militia of this Commonwealth."

October 15, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 564

c. 64

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Pawtucket Bank."

October 15, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 565

c. 65

An Act to incorporate the Oxford Central Cotton and Woollen Manufacturing Company.

October 17, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 565

c. 66

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act for regulating, governing and training the Militia of this Commonwealth."

October 17, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 566

c. 67

An Act to incorporate the Globe Manufacturing Company.

October 17, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 567

c. 68

An Act in addition to the act, establishing a Marine Society at Newburyport.

October 18, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 568

c. 69

An Act to establish the pay and rations of the militia while in actual service, and the allowance to be made to them for arms, equipments and clothing, when furnished by themselves.

October 18, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 568

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: October 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 70

An Act in addition to the several acts authorising the sale of real estates by Executors, Administrators and Guardians.

October 19, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 569

c. 71

An Act to regulate the collection of Taxes in the town of Marblehead.

October 19, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 570

c. 72

An Act to authorise the appointment of Surgeons in certain cases.

October 19, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 571

c. 73

An Act for regulating Public Stables throughout the Commonwealth.

October 19, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 571

c. 74

An Act to provide for the safe keeping of the entrenching tools of this Commonwealth.

October 19, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 573

c. 75

An Act to alter and change the names of certain persons therein mentioned.

October 19, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 574

c. 76

An Act empowering the Firewards of the town of Boston, to permit the building of Stables, and of Gun-houses, in certain cases.

October 19, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 574

c. 77

An Act to establish a Military Corps for the defence of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

October 20, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 575

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: October 1814

Laws (cont.)

c. 78

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to provide for the settlement of accounts for military services and supplies."

October 20, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 578

c. 79

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of the Social Law Library.

October 21, 1814

[Laws 1814, c. 57-79](#) • beginning on p. 580

Resolves

Governor's Message. (Partly Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine) (Cumberland County) (Portland) (York County) (Kittery) (Berwick) (York)

October 5, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 555 [p556-557]

c. 77

Resolve granting a county tax for the county of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County)

October 10, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 559

c. 78

Resolve establishing the pay of the Council and General Court.

October 10, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 559

c. 79

Resolve authorising the Treasurer to borrow money of the several Banks.

October 11, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 560

c. 80

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Gushe, Jun. and others, Collectors of Taxes for the towns of Raynham and Easton, county of Bristol.

October 11, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 561

c. 81

Resolve on the petition of Peter Cary, \$100 granted, and pension allowed. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Phippsburg)

October 12, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 562

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: October 1814

Resolves (cont.)

c. 82

Resolve, confirming the proceedings of the Inhabitants of the town of Brewster.
October 13, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 562

c. 83

Resolve on the petition of the town of Chester, authorising the assessment of
\$300 towards re-building a Bridge.

October 14, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 563

c. 84

Resolve on the petition of Doane Batteshell, allowing compensation for a wound
received. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Hampden)

October 14, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 564

c. 85

Report of the Committee on the Governor's Message, and resolves thereon.

October 15, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 564

c. 86

Circular Letter to the Governors of the New England States on a Convention to
be holden at Hartford, which his Excellency the Governor is requested to
transmit, and resolve thereon.

October 17, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 570

c. 87

Resolve appropriating the Land Office for the Board of War. (Maine) ("Eastern
Lands" (in passing))

October 17, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 571

c. 88

Resolve refering all orders of notice and papers, referred at the last session, to
the next session of the General Court.

October 18, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 572

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: October 1814

Resolves (cont.)

c. 89

Resolve authorizing the Quarter Master General to furnish Cavalry with trumpets and bugles.

October 18, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 572

c. 90

Resolve providing for the pay of the Page of the House.

October 19, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 573

c. 91

Resolve respecting the removal of prisoners in the County of Berkshire.

October 19, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 573

c. 92

Resolve allowing to the Secretary \$100 to pay for extra writing in his department.

October 19, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 574

c. 93

Resolve on the petition of Captain James Hunnewell, directing him therein.

October 19, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 574

c. 94

Resolve relative to Courts in Hancock and Washington Counties. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Washington County) (Castine) (Augusta) (Kennebec County)

October 19, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 574

c. 95

Resolve appointing Hon. Lothrop Lewis and others, a Committee to examine into the doings of the several Banks, in the District of Maine. (Maine)

October 19, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 576

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: October 1814

Resolves (cont.)

c. 96

Resolve allowing compensation to Jacob Kuhn, for taking care of the Adjutant and Quarter Master General's Office.

October 19, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 576

c. 97

Resolve granting \$300 to the Messenger of the General Court to purchase fuel.

October 19, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 576

c. 98

Resolve providing for the pay of Assistants to the Messenger of the General Court.

October 20, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 577

c. 99

Resolve providing for the pay of John Low, jun. Assistant to the Messenger of the General Court.

October 20, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 577

c. 100

Resolve establishing pay to Ward Locke, Assistant to the Messenger of the Governor and Council.

October 20, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 577

c. 101

Resolve to pay to Thomas Wallcut, \$50.

October 20, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 578

c. 102

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer to delay issuing warrants of distress, as he may deem proper.

October 20, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 578

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: October 1814
Resolves (cont.)

c. 103

Resolve providing for the pay of the Clerks of the General Court.
October 20, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 578

c. 104

Resolve giving the consent of the General Court to march the forces of this State to the assistance of a neighbouring State, if the Governor shall think it expedient.

October 20, 1814

[Resolves 1814, c. 77-104](#) • beginning on p. 579

Session: January 1815
Laws

c. 80

An Act to authorize the Suffolk Insurance Company to reduce its capital stock.

January 28, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 585

c. 81

An Act to continue in force an act, entitled "An act to incorporate sundry persons, by the name of the Massachusetts Fire Insurance Company," and also the several acts in addition thereto.

January 28, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 586

c. 82

An Act to incorporate the Stoughton Woollen and Cotton Manufacturing Company.

February 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 587

c. 83

An Act further continuing in force an act providing for the appointment of a Reporter.

February 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 587

c. 84

An Act to establish a Cotton, Woollen and Linen Factory Company in the west precinct in Bridgewater.

February 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 588

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 85

An Act to establish The Stow Cotton Manufactory.

February 4, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 589

c. 86

An Act to establish The Watertown Cotton Factory Company.

February 4, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 589

c. 87

An Act to fix the times and places for holding the Circuit Court of Common Pleas and Court of Probate in the County of Oxford, and for other purposes. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Paris) (Fryeburg) (Waterford) (Buckfield) (Bethel) (Dixfield) (Livermore)

February 4, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 590

c. 88

An Act to establish the town of Woodstock. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Woodstock)

February 7, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 592

c. 89

An Act to establish The Monson Woollen Manufacturing Company.

February 7, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 593

c. 90

An Act to incorporate the Foxborough Cotton Manufacturing Company.

February 7, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 594

c. 91

An Act granting to John L. Sullivan, a term of time for the use of his patent Steam Tow Boats on Connecticut River, within this Commonwealth.

February 7, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 595

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 92

An Act to incorporate The Wellfleet Manufacturing Company.
February 10, 1815
[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 595

c. 93

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate The President, Directors, and Company of the Beverly Bank."
February 10, 1815
[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 596

c. 94

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act against Forgery and Counterfeiting."
February 10, 1815
[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 597

c. 95

An Act to incorporate the Easton Manufacturing Company.
February 10, 1815
[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 597

c. 96

An Act to extend the time for building a Bridge over the river Androscoggin, at Lewistown. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Lewiston)
February 10, 1815
[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 598

c. 97

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate Ezekiel Hersey Derby and others for the purpose of building a Bridge over South River in Salem."
February 10, 1815
[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 599

c. 98

An Act for further regulating the Fishery in Mattepoisett River, in the town of Rochester.
February 10, 1815
[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 599

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 99

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled, "An act for incorporating James Sullivan, Esq. and others, by the name and style of the Proprietors of Middlesex Canal."

February 11, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 600

c. 100

An Act to establish The Oakham Cotton and Woollen Factory Company.

February 16, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 601

c. 101

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the President, Directors, and Company of the Waterville Bank." (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Waterville)

February 16, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 601

c. 102

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate certain persons into a Company, by the name of The South-Boston Association."

February 16, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 602

c. 103

An act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act authorising a Lottery, for completing the repairs of Plymouth Beach."

February 16, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 603

c. 104

An Act ot set off Hezekiah Corey, jun. from the town of Gardner, and annex him to the town of Ashburnham.

February 16, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 603

c. 105

An Act to incorporate The Third Religious Society in Dorchester.

February 16, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 604

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 106

An Act to regulate the Fishery in Duck trap stream, in the town of Lincolnville.
(Maine) (Hancock County) (Lincolnville)

February 16, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 608

c. 107

An Act to incorporate the second parish in the town of Lynn into a separate
town by the name of Saugus.

February 17, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 611

c. 108

An Act incorporating The Stockbridge Cotton and Woollen Manufacturing
Company.

February 18, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 614

c. 109

An Act to incorporate The Rock-bottom Cotton and Wool Factory.

February 18, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 614

c. 110

An Act to incorporate The Farmers Manufacturing Company, in Lenox.

February 18, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 615

c. 111

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to divide the Commonwealth into
districts for the choice of Representatives in the Congress of the United States,
and prescribing the mode of election."

February 18, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 616

c. 112

An Act to annex John Gilbreath and others, to the town of Vienna. (Maine)
(Kennebec County) (Vienna) (Rome)

February 18, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 616

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 113

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for regulating, governing and training the militia of this Commonwealth."

February 18, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 617

c. 114

An Act to incorporate The Steep Brook Cotton and Woollen Manufacturing Company.

February 18, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 618

c. 115

An Act to incorporate The Berkshire Medical Botanical Society.

February 18, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 619

c. 116

An Act to annex Benjamin Corson and others to the town of Waterville. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Waterville) (Dearborn)

February 20, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 620

c. 117

An Act to annex George Williams and Apollos Padelford, to the Taunton and Middleborough Precinct Parish.

February 20, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 621

c. 118

An Act to incorporate The Lisbon Manufacturing Company. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Lisbon)

February 20, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 621

c. 119

An Act incorporating the Brimfield Cotton and Woollen Manufacturing Company.

February 20, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 622

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 120

An Act for repealing in part an act, entitled, "An act for erecting that tract of land in the county of Berkshire, called New Ashford, into a District, by the name of New Ashford."

February 20, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 623

c. 121

An Act to incorporate The Sacarappa Grammar School Association, in the town of Westbrook. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Westbrook)

February 20, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 623

c. 122

An Act in addition to an act, for regulating the proprietors of certain meadows and flat ground in Hingham.

February 25, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 625

c. 123

An Act to empower the Union Marine and Fire Insurance Company in Newburyport to sell their real estate, and for other purposes.

February 25, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 626

c. 124

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the President, Directors, and Company of the Hampshire Bank."

February 25, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 627

c. 125

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the President, Directors, and Company of the Kennebunk Bank." (Maine) (York County) (Arundel)

February 25, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 628

c. 126

An Act to incorporate the proprietors of the Meguntekook Meeting-House, in the town of Camden. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Camden)

February 25, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 628

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 127

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act empowering the town of Pembroke to regulate and order the taking and disposing of the fish called Alewives, within the limits of the said town."

February 25, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 630

c. 128

An Act for regulating the Fishery in the towns of Salem and Danvers.

February 27, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 631

c. 129

An Act for the preservation of Fish, in Union river and bay, and in the waters emptying into the same. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Union River)

February 27, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 633

c. 130

An Act respecting the Court of Sessions in the county of Berkshire.

February 27, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 634

c. 131

An Act to establish The Westport Cotton Manufacturing Company.

February 27, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 635

c. 132

An Act to alter the time of holding the Circuit Court of Common Pleas, within and for the county of Somerset. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Norridgewock)

February 27, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 636

c. 133

An Act to regulate the Fisheries in the town of Yarmouth.

February 27, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 637

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 134

An Act for altering the name of The Village Cotton Wool and Linen Manufacturing Company.

February 27, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 639

c. 135

An Act to protect Minors, and to secure the rights of Parents, Guardians, and Masters.

February 27, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 640

c. 136

An Act to regulate the Shad and Alewife Fishery within the town of Billerica.

February 28, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 641

c. 137

An Act to establish The Dean Cotton Manufacturing Company.

February 28, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 643

c. 138

An Act to incorporate The Stockbridge Cotton Manufacturing Company.

February 28, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 644

c. 139

An Act to incorporate The Farmers' Cotton and Woollen Factory in Union.
(Maine) (Lincoln County) (Union)

February 28, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 644

c. 140

An Act to repeal an act, entitled "An act to establish a Military Corps, for the defence of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts."

February 28, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 645

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 141

An Act in addition to the several acts, regulating the building and repairing of School-houses.

February 28, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 646

c. 142

An Act to annex a gore of land to the town of Industry. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Industry) (New Vineyard)

February 28, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 647

c. 143

An Act to establish a Ministerial Fund, in the town of East Sudbury.

February 28, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 647

c. 144

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the President, Directors, and Company of the Lynn Mechanics' Bank."

February 28, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 650

c. 145

An Act to establish The Union Cotton Factory Company.

February 28, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 650

c. 146

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the President, Directors, and Company of the Dedham Bank."

February 28, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 651

c. 147

An Act to incorporate The Cheshire Crown Glass Company.

February 28, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 651

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 148

An Act relating to Loans made to defray expenses incurred by the Commonwealth during the late war, and for other purposes.

February 28, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 652

c. 149

An Act to prevent damage to Bridges and Dams across Connecticut River in this Commonwealth.

March 1, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 653

c. 150

An Act to incorporate The Duxbury South-River Manufacturing Company.

March 1, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 654

c. 151

An Act for establishing the westerly line of the town of Kingville, and for altering the name thereof. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Kingville) (Joy) (T4 R1 North of the Waldo Patent)

March 1, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 655

c. 152

An Act to incorporate The Stratton Cotton Manufacturing Company.

March 1, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 655

c. 153

An Act to incorporate The Phillipston Cotton and Woollen Manufacturing Company.

March 1, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 656

c. 154

An Act to establish The South Congregational Parish, in the town of Prospect. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Prospect)

March 1, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 657

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 155

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act providing for the government and regulation of the State Prison."

March 1, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 658

c. 156

An Act repealing an act regulating Stables.

March 1, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 659

c. 157

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to establish The Bluehill Turnpike Corporation."

March 1, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 659

c. 158

An Act to repeal an act, entitled "An act limiting the period, during which any person shall be eligible to the office of County Treasurer."

March 1, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 660

c. 159

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate William Bartlet and others into a company, by the name of The Merrimack Insurance Company."

March 1, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 660

c. 160

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to divide the town of Poland, and to incorporate the northerly part thereof into a separate town, by the name of Minot." (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Poland) (Minot)

March 1, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 661

c. 161

An Act to regulate the Shad and Alewife Fishery in the town of Brighton.

March 1, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 662

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 162

An Act to incorporate The Protestant Methodist Society in Alna and New Castle.
(Maine) (Lincoln County) (Alna) (Newcastle)

March 1, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 663

c. 163

An Act altering the boundary line between Hadley and Amherst.

March 1, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 665

c. 164

An Act for regulating the proceedings in suits upon Constables' Bonds in the town of Boston.

March 1, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 665

c. 165

An Act to incorporate The First Calvinistic Baptist Society in Parsonsfield.
(Maine) (York County) (Parsonsfield)

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 667

c. 166

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act in addition to an act, entitled an act in addition to an act, granting a lottery for the purpose of completing the locks and canals at Amoskeag falls, in the state of New Hampshire."

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 668

c. 167

An Act to alter and change the names of certain persons therein mentioned.

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 669

c. 168

An Act to incorporate The Trustees of the Fund for the support of religious worship in the Episcopal Society of St. Andrews in Hanover.

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 670

c. 169

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Laws (cont.)

An Act to regulate the custody of shipwrecked goods, and to preserve them for their owners.

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 672

c. 170

An Act establishing a law term of the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden within and for the counties of Plymouth and Bristol.

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 676

c. 171

An Act to incorporate Ebenezer Francis and others, by the name of The Central Wharf and Wet Dock Corporation.

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 678

c. 172

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act for the support and regulation of Mills."

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 681

c. 173

An Act to repeal an act, entitled "An act to provide for the settlement of accounts for military services and supplies," and to provide for the appointment, and to define the powers of a Board of War.

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 682

c. 174

An Act to protect the Sepulchres of the Dead.

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 684

c. 175

An Act in addition to the several acts defining the general powers and duties of Turnpike Corporations.

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 685

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 176

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate William Bartlet and others into a company, by the name of The Merrimack Insurance Company."

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 685

c. 177

An Act authorizing the establishment of Law Libraries.

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 686

c. 178

An Act to authorize The proprietors of a Marsh, in Rowley, to repair and maintain a Dike.

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 688

c. 179

An Act to extend the time for making the Woburn Turnpike Road, and Dracut Bridge.

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 689

c. 180

An Act providing Compensation to Militia Officers, in certain cases.

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 690

c. 181

An Act to incorporate The Proprietors of the Fryeburgh Canal. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Fryeburg)

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 691

c. 182

An act establishing a Salary for the Adjutant General.

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 694

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 183

An Act to apportion and assess a Tax of one hundred and thirty-three thousand three hundred and thirty-four dollars, and ninety-two cents, and providing for the reimbursement of fifty-two thousand six hundred and forty dollars, paid out of the public treasury to the members of the House of Representatives, for their attendance at the three last sessions of the General Court.

March 2, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 694 [Title only.]

Certification of Laws (Sessions of October 1814 and January-March 1815)

May 10, 1815

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. 694

Index to the Laws Passed Between the 26th May, 1812, and the 2d March, 1815.

[Laws 1814, c. 80-183](#) • beginning on p. [695]

Resolves

Governor's Message. (Partly Maine)

January 18, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 580 [p582]

c. 105

Resolve granting lands to Thomas Johnson and others. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Pemaquid) (Bristol) (Edgecombe) (Newcastle) (Nobleborough) (Waldoborough) (Jefferson) (Boothbay) (Pownal) (Hebron) (Minot) (Poland) (Norway) (Penobscot River) (Twp on the St. Johns and Chaudiere Road)

January 24, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 587

c. 106

Resolve authorizing Gates Rand to sell real estate of Marshall and Fanny Adams, minors.

January 26, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 589

c. 107

Resolve approving of the proceedings of the Hartford Convention, and for appointing Commissioners to the National Government.

January 27, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 590 [Reference to appendix containing proceedings, see below]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Resolves (cont.)

c. 108

Resolve for establishing the pay of Members of Council, Senate and House of Representatives.

January 27, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 592

c. 109

Resolve on the petition of Isaac Miles, authorizing the Justices of the Peace for the county of Worcester, to grant him a license.

January 28, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 592

c. 110

Resolve on the petition of Sarah Phillips, empowering the Trustee of the Grafton Indians to sell land.

January 28, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 593

c. 111

Resolve for granting the Proprietors of Saco Free Bridges, one quarter of a township of land in the District of Maine. (Maine) (York County) (Saco) ("Eastern Lands")

January 28, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 593

c. 112

Resolve for reviving and continuing the resolve of the 11th of October last, authorizing the Treasurer to borrow \$1,000,000.

January 28, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 594

c. 113

Resolve on the petition of Moses and Lucy Gimbee, authorizing the Trustee of the Grafton Indians, to pay them the interest arising from the amount of Caesar Gimbee's estate.

January 28, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 595

c. 114

Resolve for advancing to the Commissioners, to repair to the General Government, \$300 each.

January 30, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 595

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815
Resolves (cont.)

c. 115

Resolve for paying the Delegates from Massachusetts, to the Convention held at Hartford, on the 15th December, 1814.

January 30, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 596

c. 116

Resolve granting a tax for the County of Washington. (Maine) (Washington County)

January 30, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 597

c. 117

Resolve on the petition of Reuel Williams, and compensation allowed him. (Maine) (Kennebec County)

January 31, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 597

c. 118

Resolve on the petition of Jotham Sexton, making valid his doings in the sale of real estate.

January 31, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 598

c. 119

Resolve confirming the proceedings and records of the town of Dixfield, in the County of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Dixfield)

February 2, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 598

c. 120

Resolve on the petition of Joshua Perry, authorizing him to execute a deed.

February 2, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 599

c. 121

Resolve authorizing the Committee on new trials, to send for executions against Drake Mills, in the hands of the Clerk of the Judicial Court in the county of Berkshire.

February 2, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 599

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815
Resolves (cont.)

c. 122

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer of the Commonwealth to dispose of the State's stock in the Union and Boston Banks.

February 2, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 600

c. 123

Resolve authorizing the Justices for the County of Worcester, to license John Goodale, as an Inn-keeper.

February 2, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 600

c. 124

Resolve confirming the doings of the town of Newfield. (Maine) (York County) (Newfield)

February 3, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 601

c. 125

Resolve on the petition of Daniel Fox and others, appointing Samuel Titcomb to run out land, granted to said Fox, J. Richardson, and others. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland) ("Eastern Lands") (Jay)

February 3, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 601

c. 126

Resolve confirming the doings and records of the town of Poland. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Poland)

February 3, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 602

c. 127

Resolve on the petition of Ebenezer Francis and others.

February 4, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 603

c. 128

Message from the Governor to the two Houses.

February 6, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 604

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815
Resolves (cont.)

c. 129

Resolve on the petition of the Selectmen of Freeport. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Freeport)

February 7, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 605

c. 130

Resolve establishing the proportion of taxes in the towns of Berwick and South Berwick. (Maine) (York County) (Berwick) (South Berwick)

February 7, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 605

c. 131

Resolve authorizing the Governor to appoint an Agent to sell certain lands mortgaged to the Commonwealth by Prentiss and Chevers, and directing the Solicitor General to prosecute Joseph Stone.

February 7, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 606 [Printed resolve title includes the misspelling "mortaged"]

c. 132

Resolve allowing Charles Shaw of Jefferson, \$63. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Jefferson) (Edgecombe) (Nobleborough)

February 8, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 606

c. 133

Report on that part of the Governor's message, which relates to the defence of the State, and resolutions accompanying. (Partly Maine) (Waldoborough) (Camden) (Wiscasset) (Bath) (Portland) (Saco) (Kennebunk) (Old York) (Castine)

February 8, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 607 [p608-10]

c. 134

Governor's Message.

February 8, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 612

c. 135

Resolve on the petition of Lucy Wilkins, making valid the conveyance of certain real estate.

February 9, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 612

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815
Resolves (cont.)

c. 136

Resolve on the petition of Joseph White, of Charlemont, and compensation allowed him.

February 9, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 612

c. 137

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Parkman, Esq. extending the time for settling families on Township, No. 5. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Washington County) (T5 R6 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 9, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 613

c. 138

Resolve on the petition of Thurston Card, of Woolwich, and compensation allowed for a wound he received. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Woolwich)

February 9, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 614

c. 139

Resolve on petition of Melinda Taylor, widow, allowing her \$19.

February 9, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 614

c. 140

Resolve on the petition of Mark Dodge, a Trustee of the Dudley Indians, discharged the said service at his request.

February 10, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 615

c. 141

Report and resolves respecting amendments to the Constitution of the United States.

February 10, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 615

c. 142

Resolve empowering the Warden of the State Prison to draw \$8000.

February 10, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 617

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Resolves (cont.)

c. 143

Resolve on the petition of Isaac Peirce, of Orrington. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Orrington)

February 10, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 617

c. 144

Resolve on the petition of Richard S. Blasdel of Hampden. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Hampden)

February 10, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 617

c. 145

Resolve on the petition of Nicholas Peirce, of Limerick. (Maine) (York County) (Limerick)

February 11, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 618

c. 146

Resolve granting allowance to the Committee appointed to examine the Banks. (Maine)

February 11, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 618

c. 147

Resolve on the representation of the Quarter-Master General, respecting the Commonwealth's title to lands at Cambridge.

February 11, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 618

c. 148

Resolve on the petition of Henry Marsh.

February 11, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 619

c. 149

Resolve on the petition of Alexander Robinson. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Bethel) (T2) (Pltn 3) (Pltn 4)

February 11, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 619

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Resolves (cont.)

c. 150

Resolve granting Hanson Whitehouse \$50, for the loss of his Horse.

February 11, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 620

c. 151

Resolve authorising the Board of War to indemnify such persons as have had or may have their land taken for works of defence during the present war.

February 11, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 620

c. 152

Resolve granting a pension to John T. Stone of Concord.

February 14, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 622

c. 153

Resolve appointing a day for solemn prayer and thanksgiving for the return of peace.

February 14, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 622

c. 154

Resolve on the petition of Andrew Hall. (Maine) (Cumberland County)
(Falmouth) (Hancock County) (Hampden)

February 15, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 623

c. 155

Resolve confirming the records of the Congregational Society in Dudley.

February 15, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 623

c. 156

Resolve on the Memorial of the Attorney-General, three hundred and twenty dollars granted for expense of reference in the cause of Josiah Little, Esq.
(Maine) ("Pejepscot proprietors")

February 15, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 624

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815
Resolves (cont.)

c. 157

Resolve on the petition of the Maine Literary and Theological Institution,
granting a township of Land. (Maine) (T3 West side of Penobscot River)
February 15, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 624

c. 158

Resolution directing the payment of the expenses attending the celebration on
account of peace.

February 16, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 625

c. 159

Resolve remitting Patricktown plantation, their State tax. (Maine) (Lincoln
County) (Patricktown Pltn)

February 16, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 626

c. 160

Resolve on petition of Nathan Searl, authorising Lemuel Bates to execute a deed
to him.

February 16, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 626

c. 161

Resolve on the petition of Cornelius Williams, allowing fifty dollars for loss of
time, occasioned by a wound. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Hampden) (Dixmont)

February 16, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 627

c. 162

Resolve on the petition of William Ferguson, allowing fifty dollars for loss of
time occasioned by a wound. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Hampden) (Dixmont)

February 16, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 628

c. 163

Resolve on the petition of Joshua Cole. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Hampden)
(Frankfort)

February 17, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 628

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815
Resolves (cont.)

c. 164

Resolve on the petition of Stephens Atwood. (Maine) (Hancock County)
(Frankfort) (Hampden)

February 17, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 628

c. 165

Resolve on the petition of John S. Trott, authorising the Judge of Probate for
Suffolk county, respecting the estate of John H. Blake, deceased.

February 18, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 629

c. 166

Resolve on the petition of Rhoda Harwood, authorising the Judge of Probate, for
the county of Worcester, to allow a further time to the Commissioners to
examine the claims against the estate of Luke Potter.

February 18, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 630

c. 167

Resolve on petition of Paul Langdon and others, authorising them to sell real
estate.

February 18, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 630

c. 168

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Stall.

February 20, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 631

c. 169

Resolve on the petition of Aaron Dwinal, and others. (Maine) (Cumberland
County) (Portland) ("Pejepscot proprietors")

February 20, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 632

c. 170

Resolve on the petition of John Gleason. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bristol)
(Newcastle) (Nobleborough) (Waldoborough) (Jefferson) (Boothbay)

February 20, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 632

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Resolves (cont.)

c. 171

Resolve granting taxes for the counties of Cumberland, Kennebeck and Franklin.
(Maine) (Cumberland County) (Kennebec County)

February 20, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 633

c. 172

Resolve on the petition of John Tripp, of Westport.

February 20, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 634

c. 173

Resolve for granting county taxes, to several counties. (Partly Maine)

February 20, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 634

c. 174

Resolve on the petition of Leonard Sweet.

February 21, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 635

c. 175

Resolve on the petition of the President of Harvard College. (Maine) (T8 R8
North of the Waldo Patent)

February 21, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 635

c. 176

Resolve on the petition of George Reed.

February 21, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 636

c. 177

Resolve on the petition of Captain Nathan Partridge.

February 23, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 636

c. 178

Resolve granting taxes to the counties of Lincoln and Hampshire. (Maine)
(Lincoln County)

February 24, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 636

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Resolves (cont.)

c. 179

Resolve for granting taxes for several counties.

February 24, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 637

c. 180

Resolve allowing to the Messenger of the General Court four hundred dollars, to purchase fuel, &c.

February 24, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 638

c. 181

Resolve adjusting accounts of the Attorney-General, and a grant for the balance. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Lincoln County) (Kennebec County) ("Pejepscot proprietors")

February 24, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 638

c. 182

Resolve on the petition of the town of St. George, remitting six cents on \$1000 of their public taxes. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (St. George)

February 25, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 640

c. 183

Resolve for erecting a fire-proof building at Alfred. (Maine) (York County) (Alfred) (York)

February 27, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 640

c. 184

Resolve granting to Jonathan Warren, Jun. fifty dollars.

February 27, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 641

c. 185

Report of the Committee on Bank returns, and resolve. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland) (Kennebec County) (Waterville)

February 27, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 641

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815
Resolves (cont.)

c. 186

Resolve granting fifty dollars for the gentleman who shall preach the next Election Sermon.

February 28, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 642

c. 187

Resolve making a grant of two hundred and fifty dollars to the Messenger of the General Court.

February 28, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 642

c. 188

Resolve on the petition of Caleb Gannett, authorizing him to execute a deed to the proprietors of Middlesex Canal.

February 28, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 642

c. 189

Resolve allowing pay to John Low, Jun. assistant Messenger of the House of Representatives.

March 1, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 643

c. 190

Resolve allowing pay to Theron Metcalf, Esq. Reporter of contested Elections.

March 1, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 643

c. 191

Resolve on the Quarter-Master-General's accounts, and appropriation for his department.

March 1, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 644

c. 192

Resolve on the petition of William Goodwin, allowing him seventy-six dollars and seventy-five cents, for folding, &c. Jenkins' Art of Writing.

March 1, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 644

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Resolves (cont.)

c. 193

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer to borrow money of the State Bank.
March 1, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 645

c. 194

Resolve on the representation of the Solicitor-General relative to lands mortgaged to the State by Leonard Jarvis, Esq. authorizing the Governor therein. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Penobscot) (Surry) (Ellsworth)
March 1, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 646

c. 195

Resolve for paying the Chaplains of the General Court.
March 1, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 647

c. 196

Resolve making allowance to the Clerks of the Senate and House of Representatives.
March 1, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 647

c. 197

Resolve allowing extra pay to the Assistants of the Messenger of the General Court.

March 1, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 647

c. 198

Resolve for paying Isaac Adams, Assistant to the Messenger of the Governor and Council.

March 1, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 648

c. 199

Resolve making allowance to the Page of the House of Representatives.
March 1, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 648

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815

Resolves (cont.)

c. 200

Resolve making provision for the adjournment of the next term of the Circuit Court of Common Pleas, to be holden within the county of Hancock, and for other purposes. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine) (Bangor) (Kennebec County) (Augusta) (Washington County)

March 1, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 648

c. 201

Resolve regulating the tax of the town of Phillips, in the county of Somerset. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Phillips) (Oxford County) (Pltn No. 3 Between Kennebec and Androscoggin Rivers)

March 1, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 650

c. 202

Resolve referring the account of Capt. Skillings, and other officers of the Sea Fencibles, in Boston, to the Board of War.

March 1, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 650

c. 203

Resolve authorizing the Referees, appointed by the Attorney-General and the Pejepscot proprietors to report to the Supreme Judicial Court. (Maine) ("Pejepscot proprietors")

March 1, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 651

c. 204

Resolve on the petition of William Tuttle, and granting him twenty dollars.

March 1, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 651

c. 205

Resolve granting pay to the Committee on Accounts.

March 2, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 652

c. 206

Resolve granting two hundred and fifty dollars to Thomas Wallcut.

March 2, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 652

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1815
Resolves (cont.)

Roll No. 72, and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

March 2, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 653

Certification of Resolves.

May 20, 1815

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. 671 [Erroneously dated "May 20th, 1515."]

General Index to the Resolves, Passed by the General Court, Between the 26th Day of May, 1812, and the 3d Day of March, 1815.

[Resolves 1814, c. 105-206](#) • beginning on p. [673]

Appendix

The Proceedings of a Convention of Delegates, from the States of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode-Island; the Counties of Cheshire and Grafton, in the State of New-Hampshire; and the County of Windham, in the State of Vermont; Convened at Hartford, in the State of Connecticut, December 15th, 1814. -- Third Edition, Corrected and Improved. -- Boston: Printed and Published by Wells and Lilly, 1815.

[Appendix](#) • beginning on p. 0

Session: May 1815
Laws

c. 1

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act respecting lost Goods and stray Beasts."

June 13, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 3

c. 2

An Act to amend an act, entitled "An act for regulating the collection of Taxes in the town of Newburyport, and providing for the appointment of Constables in the said town.

June 13, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 4

c. 3

An Act to establish the Oxford Cotton Manufacturing Company.

June 13, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 5

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 4

An Act to empower Eliphalet Perkins, and his associates, to build a Bridge over Kennebunk River. (Maine) (York County) (Wells) (Arundel)

June 13, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 5

c. 5

An Act to set off Simon Walkley and John Moore from the second Parish, and annex them to the first Parish in West Springfield.

June 13, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 6

c. 6

An Act to authorize the Gloucester Marine Insurance Company to reduce its capital stock.

June 13, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 7

c. 7

An Act authorizing a Lottery for the purpose of rebuilding Springfield Bridge.

June 13, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 7

c. 8

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to fix the times and places for holding the Circuit Courts of Common Pleas within and for the several counties in this Commonwealth, and for repealing all laws heretofore passed for that purpose."

June 14, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 9

c. 9

An Act in addition to the several acts now in force to regulate the Inspection of Beef and Pork, to be exported.

June 14, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 10

c. 10

An Act in addition to an act entitled "An act to transfer the powers and duties of the Courts of Sessions to the Circuit Court of Common Pleas, and for other purposes."

June 14, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 11

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 11

An Act to incorporate certain persons by the name of the Western Cotton Manufactory.

June 14, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 12

c. 12

An Act to incorporate Trinity Church, in the town of Bridgewater.

June 14, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 13

c. 13

An Act appointing the places where the Probate Courts for the county of Hampden shall be holden.

June 14, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 16

c. 14

An Act to incorporate the Pastor, Deacons, and Elders of the First Presbyterian Church, in Newburyport.

June 14, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 17

c. 15

An Act to incorporate the Maine Charitable Mechanic Association. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 14, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 17

c. 16

An Act incorporating John Sylvester John Gardiner, and others, into a Society, for religious purposes.

June 14, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 19

c. 17

An Act to establish the Petersham Cotton Factory.

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 20

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 18

An Act, in addition to an act, entitled "An act respecting Boats and Lighters employed in transporting Stones, Gravel or Sand, within this Commonwealth."

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 21

c. 19

An Act to incorporate the Middleborough Manufacturing Company.

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 22

c. 20

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act establishing a Corporation, by the name of the Fifth Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation."

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 22

c. 21

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act relating to Loans made to defray expenses incurred by the Commonwealth during the late war, and for other purposes."

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 23

c. 22

An Act to incorporate the Lee Woollen and Cotton Factory.

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 24

c. 23

An Act to alter certain terms of the Supreme Judicial Court in the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk.

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 25

c. 24

An Act in addition to the several acts for establishing the Housatonuck river, and the Hudson Turnpike Corporations, and for repealing a part of the same.

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 26

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 25

An Act to incorporate the new Cornhill Corporation, in the town of Boston.

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 26

c. 26

An Act to set off Samuel Reed and others, from the town of Bristol, and to annex them to the town of Nobleborough, in the county of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bristol) (Nobleborough)

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 28

c. 27

An Act to set off a tract of land from the town of Freetown, and annex the same to the town of Fairhaven.

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 29

c. 28

An Act authorising the President, Directors and Company of the Portland Bank to reduce the amount of their capital stock. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 30

c. 29

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to regulate the sale of Goods at Public Vendue, and to repeal all laws heretofore made for that purpose."

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 31

c. 30

An Act to incorporate the Ludlow Glass Manufacturing Company.

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 31

c. 31

An Act to incorporate sundry persons by the name of the Patent Pin Manufactory.

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 32

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1815

Laws (cont.)

c. 32

An Act to set off Joseph Chaplin, from the parish of Linebrook, and annex him to the first parish in Rowley.

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 33

c. 33

An act to alter and change the names of certain persons therein mentioned.
(Partly Maine) (York County) (Biddeford)

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 34

c. 34

An Act to incorporate the first Congregational Society in New Sharon. (Maine)
(Kennebec County) (New Sharon)

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 34

c. 35

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act establishing a Court of Common Pleas within and for the county of Suffolk, to be styled the Boston Court of Common Pleas."

June 15, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 36

Certification of Laws.

August 16, 1815

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 38

Index to the Laws Passed Between the 31st May and the 15th June, 1815,
Inclusive.

[Laws 1815, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. [39]

Resolves

Civil List of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the Political Year 1815-16.
(Partly Maine)

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 3

Governor's Speech.

June 3, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 15

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1815

Resolves (cont.)

Answer of the House of Representatives.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 20

Answer of the Senate.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 24

c. 1

Resolve establishing the pay of the Members of the General Court.

June 2, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 27

c. 2

Resolve providing for an additional Notary Public in the county of Bristol.

June 2, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 27

c. 3

Resolve providing for an additional Notary Public in the county of Essex.

June 2, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 28

c. 4

Resolve providing for an additional Notary Public in the county of Suffolk.

June 2, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 28

c. 5

Resolve providing for an additional Notary Public in the county of Cumberland.

(Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 5, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 28

c. 6

Resolve on the petition of the Selectmen of town of Carmel. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Carmel)

June 5, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 28

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1815

Resolves (cont.)

c. 7

Resolve granting a tax to the county of Franklin.

June 6, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 29

c. 8

Resolve on the petition of the Selectmen of Marblehead.

June 7, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 29

c. 9

Governor's Message.

June 7, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 30

c. 10

Resolve granting David Rixford \$100.

June 9, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 30

c. 11

Resolve, in part relieving the town of Lynnfield of the sum charged to them for Representatives' pay.

June 9, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 31

c. 12

Resolve remitting cost on the petition of Honorable Solomon Smead.

June 10, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 31

c. 13

Resolve providing for the distribution of Jenkins' Art of Writing.

June 10, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 32

c. 14

Resolve authorizing one Justice to hold the next Supreme Judicial Court at Barnstable.

June 10, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 32

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1815

Resolves (cont.)

c. 15

Resolve granting \$48 for the use of Mary Bassett.

June 10, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 33

c. 16

Resolve on the petition of Thurston Card, granting him a pension. (Maine)

(Lincoln County) (Woolwich)

June 10, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 33

c. 17

Resolve granting Samuel Currier, thirteen dollars and twenty-five cents, for expense of sickness.

June 10, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 34

c. 18

Resolve granting David Sevey \$125, for expenses incurred in losing his right hand, and a pension. (Maine) (Washington County) (Machias)

June 10, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 34

c. 19

Resolve on the petition of Elizabeth Rice, authorizing the Administrator on the estate of Phineas Rice, to execute a deed.

June 10, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 34

c. 20

Resolve appointing Benjamin Russell, Esq. Printer to the State.

June 10, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 35

c. 21

Resolve allowing \$6000 for the use of State Prison.

June 10, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 36

c. 22

Resolve abating \$133.33, to the town of Dighton.

June 10, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 36

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1815

Resolves (cont.)

c. 23

Resolve granting further time to the heirs of Edward Tyler, to settle township Letter D. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Twp D)

June 12, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 37

c. 24

Resolve on the petition of Elizabeth Brewer and others.

June 12, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 37

c. 25

Resolve making valid any discharge Catharine Lock may execute on the receipt of any legacies bequeathed to her by her late mother.

June 12, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 39

c. 26

Resolve allowing Benjamin Baldwin further time to pay sums due to the State.

June 12, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 40

c. 27

Resolve appointing Commissioners for assessing the Proprietors of Slough Meadow, in Lewistown, on an application from Joel Thompson and others. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Lewistown)

June 12, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 40

c. 28

Resolve authorizing the Overseers of the Black Ground and Herring Pond tribe of Indians to sell land.

June 12, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 41

c. 29

Resolve granting Jeduthan Stevens, Jr. \$50, in consequence of a wound received while on military duty.

June 12, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 42

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1815

Resolves (cont.)

c. 30

Resolve allowing compensation to Daniel Whitney and Hezekiah Newcomb, for lots of land they purchased of the Commonwealth, which on running the line proved to be within the Waldo Patent. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Hampden) (No. 2) (First Range N. of the Waldo Patent)

June 12, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 42

c. 31

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Kent, authorizing the executors of Samuel Gere to execute a deed to him.

June 12, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 43

c. 32

Resolve granting Elisha Douglass \$180, for expenses incurred by the loss of the use of the left arm, and a pension. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Lee)

June 12, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 44

c. 33

Resolve granting John Carlton, jun. \$60 per annum, for two years, in consequence of being severely wounded. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Frankfort)

June 12, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 45

c. 34

Resolve allowing Josiah Bachelder further time for the payment of his balance due by him to the Commonwealth.

June 13, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 45

c. 35

Resolve requiring the return of munitions of war, arms, &c. loaned to towns, individuals, &c. in the course of the late war.

June 13, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 46

c. 36

Resolve for abating the tax on Falmouth, and adding the same to Westbrook. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Falmouth) (Westbrook)

June 13, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 47

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1815

Resolves (cont.)

c. 37

Resolve making valid the doings, &c. of the towns of Lovell and Sweden. (Maine)
(Oxford County) (Lovell) (Sweden)

June 13, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 47

c. 38

Resolve providing for the purchase of land and the erection of a Public Arsenal.

June 13, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 48

c. 39

Resolve granting a tax for the county of Cumberland. (Maine) (Cumberland
County)

June 14, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 49

c. 40

Resolve providing for the pay of the Page to the House.

June 14, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 49

c. 41

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer to borrow money.

June 14, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 50

c. 42

Resolve on the petition of Hannah Chipman, jun. and others, of Sandwich, in the
county of Barnstable.

June 14, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 50

c. 43

Resolve authorizing the Selectmen of the town of Portland to sell School-House
lands, &c. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 14, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 52

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1815

Resolves (cont.)

c. 44

Resolve providing that no process issue against the inhabitants of Orrington, for arms, &c. loaned. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Orrington)

June 14, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 52

c. 45

Resolve authorizing the Selectmen of Hampden, to retain arms, &c. loaned, for five years. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Hampden)

June 14, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 53

c. 46

Resolve directing the Secretary to have Jenkins' Art of Writing bound.

June 14, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 53

c. 47

Resolve granting Thomas Walcutt \$66, for services.

June 14, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 54

c. 48

Resolve relinquishing to the Society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts, certain lands in Princetown.

June 14, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 54

c. 49

Resolve authorizing the Administrator on estate of Josiah Hill to execute a deed to Wiggins Hill of certain estate. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Kenduskeag) (T5 R7 North of Waldo Patent)

June 14, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 55

c. 50

Resolve respecting the Nantucket Court of Sessions.

June 14, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 56

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1815

Resolves (cont.)

c. 51

Resolve establishing the pay of the Clerks in Secretary's, Treasurer's, Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Offices.

June 14, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 56

c. 52

Resolve for abating the tax in the town of Dighton, and adding the same to the town of Wellington.

June 14, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 57

c. 53

Resolve granting a tax to the counties of Plymouth and Dukes' County.

June 14, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 58

c. 54

Resolve establishing the pay of the Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary and Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

June 14, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 58

c. 55

Resolve for the pay of Jacob Kuhn, Messenger, \$350.

June 14, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 59

c. 56

Resolve granting to Jacob Kuhn, Messenger to the General Court, \$1000, for the purchase of fuel, &c. for the government.

June 14, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 59

c. 57

Resolve establishing the pay of Jonathan G. Barnard, Clerk in the Treasurer's Office.

June 15, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 59

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1815

Resolves (cont.)

c. 58

Resolve providing for the pay of John Low, jun. assistant Messenger.
June 15, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 60

c. 59

Resolve granting John T. Apthorp, Esq. \$500.

June 15, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 60

c. 60

Governor's Message.

June 15, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 61

c. 61

Resolve for compensating the Committee on accounts.

June 15, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 61

c. 62

Resolve authorizing Lucy Sayles to convey certain real estate to Elisha Sayles.

June 15, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 62

c. 63

Resolve authorizing Lucy Sayles to convey certain real estate to James Richardson.

June 15, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 62

c. 64

Resolve providing for the pay of the Clerks of the two Houses.

June 15, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 63

c. 65

Resolve appointing Hon. Edward H. Robbins to close the accounts of the Board of War.

June 15, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 63

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1815

Resolves (cont.)

c. 66

Resolve allowing Samuel A. Bradley \$65, for his travel and attendance at Court.
(Maine) (Oxford County) (Fryeburg)

June 15, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 63

c. 67

Resolve allowing pay to Warren Chase, Henry Bacon and Lewis Low, Assistants
to the Messenger of the General Court.

June 15, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 64

c. 68

Resolve allowing pay to Theron Metcalf, Esq. Reporter of Contested Elections.

June 15, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 64

c. 69

Resolve allowing pay to Thomas Walcutt.

June 15, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 64

c. 70

Resolve, for relief of John Chamberlain, junior.

June 15, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 65

c. 71

Resolve for the appointment of Commissioners, to receive applications from the
late Treasurer Skinner's bondsmen for discharge, &c.

June 15, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 65

c. 72

Resolve respecting the care of the Forts, recently erected by the
Commonwealth of Massachusetts. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 15, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 66

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1815

Resolves (cont.)

c. 73

Resolve for the payment of Ward Locke, Assistant to the Messenger of the Governor and Council.

June 15, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 67

Roll No. 73 and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

June 15, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 68

Certification of the Resolves

October 9, 1815

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. 80

Index to the Resolves Passed June, 1815.

[Resolves 1815, c. 1-73](#) • beginning on p. [81]

Session: January 1816

Laws

c. 36

An Act regulating the attendance of the Grand Jury, at the Circuit Court of Common Pleas for the county of Somerset. (Maine) (Somerset County)

January 20, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 41

c. 37

An Act respecting Clerks of Courts.

January 20, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 41

c. 38

An Act requiring certain public Inspectors to make annual returns.

January 20, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 42

c. 39

An Act in addition to the act establishing a law term of the Supreme Judicial Court within and for the counties of Plymouth and Bristol.

January 24, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 43

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 40

An Act incorporating Trustees of the Saco Free Bridge Fund. (Maine) (York County) (Saco Free Bridges)

January 24, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 45

c. 41

An Act to establish the town of Kingfield, in the county of Somerset. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Kingfield) (T3 R1 West Side of Kennebeck River (Bingham Purchase))

January 24, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 46

c. 42

An Act to repeal an act, entitled "An act setting off Samuel Sparhawk of Cambridge, in the county of Middlesex, from the South Parish in Cambridge, and annexing him and his estate to the first parish in said town."

January 27, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 47

c. 43

An Act for the regulation of the Fishery, in the town of Malden.

January 27, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 48

c. 44

An Act to empower George Houdlette to build a Tide Mill, or Mills, on Eastern river, in the town of Dresden. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Dresden)

January 30, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 49

c. 45

An Act to establish the town of Moscow in the County of Somerset. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Moscow) (T1 R2 East Side of Kennebeck River (Bingham's Million))

January 30, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 49

c. 46

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act establishing the North-West River Canal Corporation." (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Baldwin)

January 30, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 50

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 47

An Act to incorporate the Douglas Cotton Manufacturing Company.
February 1, 1816
[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 50

c. 48

An Act to establish the town of Wales in the county of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Wales)
February 1, 1816
[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 51

c. 49

An Act to regulate the Practice of Law in certain cases.
February 1, 1816
[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 52

c. 50

An Act to incorporate the first Congregational Society in the town of Union.
(Maine) (Lincoln County) (Union)
February 1, 1816
[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 52

c. 51

An Act in further addition to an act entitled, "An Act to secure to owners their property in Logs, Masts, Spars, and other Timber in certain cases." (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Alna) (Whitefield)
February 2, 1816
[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 54

c. 52

An Act to incorporate the town of Greenwood. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Greenwood) (Pltn 4)
February 2, 1816
[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 55

c. 53

An Act to incorporate the First Universalist Society in Waterville. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Waterville)
February 2, 1816
[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 56

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 54

An Act for the regulation of the Fishery in Woburn.

February 2, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 57

c. 55

An Act to incorporate the First Baptist Society in Hardwick.

February 3, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 61

c. 56

An Act to regulate the Shad and Alewife Fishery in the town of Watertown.

February 3, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 63

c. 57

An Act to establish a Ministerial Fund in the town of Medfield.

February 3, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 65

c. 58

An Act authorizing the President, Directors and Company of the Wiscasset Bank to reduce the amount of their capital stock. (Maine) (Lincoln County)

(Wiscasset)

February 7, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 67

c. 59

An Act authorizing the President and Directors and Company of the Portland Bank to cease to be a Banking Company. (Maine) (Cumberland County)

(Portland)

February 7, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 68

c. 60

An Act respecting Portland Academy. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

February 7, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 69

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 61

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to establish a Free School in township number six in the eighth range, north of the Waldo patent, in the county of Hancock, by the name of the Hancock Free School." (Maine) (Hancock County) (T6 R8 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 7, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 70 [Printed law title includes misspelling "eight" for "eighth"]

c. 62

An Act to set off certain lands from the town of Orange, and to annex the same to the town of Athol in the county of Worcester.

February 7, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 71

c. 63

An Act in addition to an act entitled, "An act for incorporating certain persons for building a Bridge over Androscoggin river between Brunswick and Topsham, and for supporting the same." (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Cumberland County) (Brunswick) (Topsham)

February 7, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 72

c. 64

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Kennebeck Bank." (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta) (Hallowell)

February 8, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 73

c. 65

An Act to incorporate the town of Weld. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Weld) (Twp 5) (Webbs Pond Pltn)

February 8, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 73

c. 66

An Act to establish the Dudley Cotton Manufacturing Company.

February 8, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 74

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 67

An Act to incorporate the town of Guilford. (Maine) (Somerset County)
(Guilford) (T6 R7 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 8, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 75

c. 68

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Manufacturers'
and Mechanics' Bank."

February 8, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 76

c. 69

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate certain persons in
the town of Dudley, by the name of The First Congregational Society in Dudley."

February 8, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 76

c. 70

An Act to repeal a provision in the Act, entitled "An act for the preservation of
Fish in Union River and Bay, and in the waters emptying into the same." (Maine)
(Hancock County) (Union River)

February 8, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 77

c. 71

An Act incorporating certain persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over
Bass river in the towns of Yarmouth and Dennis.

February 8, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 78

c. 72

An Act to incorporate the Patent Pump Company.

February 9, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 80

c. 73

An Act to regulate the quality of paper for Books of Public Record.

February 9, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 81

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 74

An Act to incorporate the second Congregational Society in Charlestown.
February 9, 1816
[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 82

c. 75

An Act to incorporate the Agricultural Society in Attleborough.
February 9, 1816
[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 84

c. 76

An Act to incorporate the Rivulet Manufacturing Company.
February 9, 1816
[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 85

c. 77

An Act to incorporate the Handel and Haydn Society.
February 9, 1816
[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 85

c. 78

An Act to establish the town of Cherryfield in the County of Washington.
(Maine) (Washington County) (Cherryfield) (Twp 11)
February 9, 1816
[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 87

c. 79

An Act to incorporate the North Brookfield Woollen Manufacturing Company.
February 9, 1816
[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 87

c. 80

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the President,
Directors and Company of the Dedham Bank."
February 9, 1816
[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 88

c. 81

An Act establishing the compensation of the Judge of Probate in the county of
Hancock for his services in said office. (Maine) (Hancock County)
February 9, 1816
[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 89

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 82

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Episcopal Church in Cambridge, so called, for certain purposes."

February 9, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 89

c. 83

An Act to regulate the Fisheries in the town of Dennis.

February 10, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 92

c. 84

An Act to empower the Selectmen of Saugus to appoint Engine Men.

February 10, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 94

c. 85

An Act to authorize the towns of Charlestown and Medford to sell the privilege of taking Shad and Alewives in the waters situate between those towns.

February 10, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 95

c. 86

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for the punishment of Rape, and for the prevention of the same."

February 10, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 97

c. 87

An Act for setting off Japheth C. Washburn and John Brackett, and their estates from the town of Fairfax and annexing them to the town of Harlem. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Harlem) (Fairfax)

February 10, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 98

c. 88

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Bedford Commercial Bank.

February 10, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 98

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 89

An Act to establish the Fourth Congregational Society in the town of Plymouth.
February 10, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 103

c. 90

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Commercial Bank. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)
February 10, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 105

c. 91

An Act to incorporate the York County Bible Society. (Maine) (York County)
February 13, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 108

c. 92

An Act making further provision in the Judicial Department.
February 13, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 110

c. 93

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act in addition to an act entitled, an act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Pawtucket Bank."

February 13, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 111

c. 94

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Westerly School in Roxbury.
February 13, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 111

c. 95

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Ministerial Fund in the first parish in Amherst.

February 13, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 112

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 96

An Act incorporating certain persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over Kennebeck river, between the towns of Anson and Madison. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Anson) (Madison)

February 13, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 115

c. 97

An Act to set off the south east part of Thompson Pond Plantation, and annex the same to the town of New-Gloucester. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (New Gloucester) (Thompson Pond Pltn)

February 13, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 117

c. 98

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act in addition to an act, entitled an act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Hampshire Bank."

February 13, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 118

c. 99

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to regulate the weight of Beef and Pork."

February 13, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 119

c. 100

An Act authorizing the President, Directors and Company of the Cumberland Bank to reduce their capital stock. (Maine) (Cumberland County)

February 13, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 120

c. 101

An Act to incorporate the proprietors of certain Meadows in Sudbury and East Sudbury.

February 13, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 121

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 102

An Act to establish an Academy in the town of Amherst, in the county of Hampshire.

February 13, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 124

c. 103

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act regulating the Commencement of certain Actions in which the inhabitants of the town of Boston, in the county of Suffolk, shall be a party."

February 13, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 126

c. 104

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of Hopkins Academy.

February 14, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 127

c. 105

An Act to incorporate certain proprietors of Meadow and Woodland, within the town of Topsfield in the county of Essex.

February 14, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 129

c. 106

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Castine Bank. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine)

February 14, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 131

c. 107

An Act making provision for the holding of a term of the Supreme Judicial Court, in the counties of Franklin and Hampden, and for altering the time of holding the same in the counties of Hampshire and Berkshire.

February 14, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 135

c. 108

An Act to set off Samuel Lawrence from the town of Pownal to North Yarmouth. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Pownal) (North Yarmouth)

February 14, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 137

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 109

An Act to regulate the Alewife Fishery in the town of Bluehill. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Blue Hill)

February 14, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 138

c. 110

An Act authorizing the President, Directors and Company of the Springfield Bank to reduce the amount of their Capital Stock.

February 14, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 140

c. 111

An Act to regulate the Fishery within the town of Middleborough in the county of Plymouth.

February 14, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 140

c. 112

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to establish a town by the name of Brewer." (Maine) (Hancock County) (Brewer) (Orrington)

February 14, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 143

c. 113

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act for establishing a Corporation by the name of the Sixth Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation."

February 14, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 143

c. 114

An Act in addition to the several acts now in force to regulate the Inspection of Butter and Lard to be exported.

February 14, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 144

c. 115

An Act authorizing the sale of Ministerial Land in Baldwin. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Baldwin)

February 15, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 145

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 116

An Act to incorporate the town of Southbridge.

February 15, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 147

c. 117

An Act authorizing a Lottery for the purpose of rebuilding Kennebeck Bridge.

(Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta)

February 15, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 150

c. 118

An Act to authorize the town of Chelsea to erect certain Mills therein.

February 15, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 152

c. 119

An Act to regulate the Fishery in Taunton Great River.

February 15, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 153

c. 120

An Act to regulate the Fishery in Damascotta river. (Maine) (Lincoln County)

(Damascotta River)

February 15, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 155

c. 121

An Act for dividing the county of Hancock, and establishing a new county, by the

name of Penobscot. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Penobscot County) (Bangor)

February 15, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 156

c. 122

An Act to alter and change the names of several persons therein mentioned.

(Partly Maine) (Cumberland County) (Brunswick) (Oxford County) (Fryeburg)

(Hebron) (Lincoln County) (Thomaston)

February 15, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 159

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 123

An Act authorizing the Treasurer of this Commonwealth to enforce the collection of Taxes in certain cases, within the counties of Oxford, Somerset, Hancock and Washington. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Somerset County) (Hancock County) (Washington County)

February 15, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 161

c. 124

An Act to alter the number of Members composing Division Courts Martial.

February 15, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 161

c. 125

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for dividing the Commonwealth into Districts, for the choice of Counsellors and Senators."

February 15, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 162

c. 126

An Act to annex Abraham Hilton, and a part of his estate to the town of Alna, in the county of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Alna) (Jefferson)

February 15, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 163

c. 127

An Act to establish a Fund for the support of Schools in the town of Temple. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Temple)

February 15, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 163

c. 128

An Act to incorporate the town of Enfield.

February 15, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 166

c. 129

An Act to establish the Massachusetts Society for the Encouragement of Manufactures.

February 15, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 167

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 130

An Act in addition to the several laws now in force, providing for the Collection of Taxes.

February 15, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 168

c. 131

An Act for promoting the Sale and Settlement of the Public Lands in the District of Maine. (Maine) (Public Lands)

February 15, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 170

c. 132

An Act to incorporate the Middleborough Canal Company.

February 16, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 174

c. 133

An Act enforcing the right of this Commonwealth to loans from the Banks within the same.

February 16, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 177

c. 134

An Act relative to timber lodged on lands adjoining the Saco River, and the waters connected with the same. (Maine) (York County) (Oxford County) (Saco River)

February 16, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 178

c. 135

An Act in addition to an act entitled "An act in addition to an act, entitled an act providing for the due observation of the Lord's Day, and repealing the several laws heretofore made for that purpose."

February 16, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 179

c. 136

An Act for the suppression and punishment of Cheats.

February 16, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 180

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 137

An Act in addition to the several acts for giving remedies in Equity.

February 16, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 181

c. 138

An act, establishing the Salary of the Adjutant-General.

February 16, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 182

c. 139

An act to explain an act for the encouragement of Literature, Piety and Morality,
and the useful Arts and Sciences.

February 16, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 182

c. 140

An act to apportion and assess a tax of one hundred and thirty-three thousand,
three hundred and twenty-eight dollars and fifty-two cents, and to provide for
the reimbursement of twenty-eight thousand four hundred and ninety-four
dollars paid out of the public Treasury to the members of the House of
Representatives for their attendance at the two last sessions of the General
Court.

February 16, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 183 [Title only.]

Certification of Laws.

May 15, 1816

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. 184

Index to the Laws Passed at the Session Beginning January 10th, 1816 and
Ending February 16th, 1816.

[Laws 1815, c. 36-140](#) • beginning on p. [185]

Resolves

Governor's Message.

January 10, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 83

c. 74

Resolve granting \$700, to the Messenger of the General Court to purchase fuel.

January 11, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 89

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816
Resolves (cont.)

c. 75

Resolve for printing and distributing a new volume of the Public Laws.
January 16, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 89

c. 76

Resolve, directing the Secretary to deliver Laws, &c. to the town of Sebec.
(Maine) (Penobscot County) (Sebec)
January 16, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 90

c. 77

Resolve on the petition of William Sullivan, Administrator of the estate of John Gray.
January 18, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 90

c. 78

[Governor's Message.]
January 18, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 92

c. 79

Resolve on the petition of Sarah Phillips, one of the Grafton Indians.
January 19, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 92

c. 80

Resolve for the Secretary to deliver the Term Reports to the Attorney and Solicitor General.
January 20, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 93

c. 81

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Miller, as Executor of the estate of John Wyeth.
January 20, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 93

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816
Resolves (cont.)

c. 82

Resolve on the petition of Harrison G. Otis, Administrator of the estate of Mary Boylston, late of Boston, deceased.

January 20, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 93

c. 83

Resolve on the petition of John Parker, Administrator of the estate of William Richardson, late of Lexington, deceased.

January 20, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 94

c. 84

Resolve on the petition of Susanna White, Administratrix of the estate of Moses White, deceased.

January 20, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 95

c. 85

Resolve on the petition of Amos Gould, of Ipswich, relating to Grammar School.

January 20, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 96

c. 86

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer to transfer the stock of the United States issued in the name of this State to the Boston Bank.

January 22, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 96 [Pagination skips 2 at this point; text flows from p. 96 to p. 99.]

c. 87

Resolve on the petition of Warren Chase, assistant to the Messenger of the General Court.

January 22, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 99

c. 88

Resolve on the petition of Hepzibah Rathbone, Administratrix of the estate of Reverend Valentine W. Rathbone.

January 22, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 99

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816
Resolves (cont.)

c. 89

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Eastman, Administrator of the estate of Lewis Howe, late of Hardwick.

January 23, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 100

c. 90

Resolve on the petition of Elizabeth Randall.

January 23, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 101

c. 91

Resolve making valid the proceedings of the town of Bethel. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Bethel)

January 23, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 101

c. 92

Resolve, authorizing Ebenezer Emerson to sell real estate of James H. Eames, a spendthrift.

January 24, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 102

c. 93

Resolve discharging Simeon Dike from the penalty of a Recognizance.

January 24, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 102

c. 94

Resolve appointing a Committee to inquire into the doings of the Hallowell and Augusta Bank. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell) (Augusta)

January 24, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 103

c. 95

Resolve relinquishing land in Princeton to the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others.

January 24, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 103

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816
Resolves (cont.)

c. 96

Resolve on the petition of David Townsend, for leave to erect a Brick Stable.
January 24, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 104

c. 97

Resolve on the petition of the Selectmen of Anson, making their proceedings valid. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Anson)
January 25, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 104

c. 98

Resolve appointing a Committee to ascertain the practicability of a Navigable Canal, to unite Connecticut and Merrimack Rivers.
January 25, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 105

c. 99

Resolve authorizing Thomas Johnson and others to locate lands. (Maine) (T4 West Side of Penobscot River)
January 25, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 105

c. 100

Resolve appropriating \$5,000 for the expenses of the State Prison.
January 26, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 106

c. 101

Resolve on the petition of Francis Brown and others.
January 26, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 106

c. 102

Resolve on the petition of Thomas Manning, of Ipswich, physician.
January 27, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 107

c. 103

Resolve allowing \$40 to Isaac Pierce, of Orrington. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Orrington) (Hampden)
January 27, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 108

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816
Resolves (cont.)

c. 104

Resolve on the petition of Jonathan G. Barnard, allowing him \$166.66.
January 27, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 108

c. 105

Resolve making valid the record of the proceedings of the town of Chesterville.
(Maine) (Kennebec County) (Chesterville)
January 27, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 109

c. 106

Resolve on the petition of Nathan Brooks, Administrator of the estate of
Jonathan H. Davis.
January 27, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 109

c. 107

Resolve allowing \$50, to David Whitcomb, of Sweden. (Maine) (Oxford County)
(Sweden)
January 27, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 110

c. 108

Resolve on the petition of Edward Brown, refunding him \$400.
January 27, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 110

c. 109

Resolve on the petition of Levi Moody, Collector of Taxes in Waldoborough.
(Maine) (Lincoln County) (Waldoborough)
January 27, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 111

c. 110

Resolve on the petition of Cyrus Hamlin, who was a bondsman of D. Learned,
late Sheriff of Oxford county. (Maine) (Oxford County)
January 27, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 111

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816
Resolves (cont.)

c. 111

Resolve authorizing the Secretary to subscribe for 1000 Maps of the District of Maine. (Maine)

January 27, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 112

c. 112

Resolve on the petition of a Committee of the Donation School in Hadley.

February 1, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 112

c. 113

Resolve providing for the payment of claims against the Commonwealth for military services liquidated by the late Board of War, and appointing an Agent to receive and adjust claims not yet considered. (Maine) (Clinton) (Cornish) (Porter)

February 1, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 113

c. 114

Resolve granting Taxes for several counties. (Maine)

February 2, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 117

c. 115

Resolve on the petition of S. Spring, directing the Attorney General to institute an inquest of office for settling the title to surplus lands in Prescott's Grant and in Baldwin. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Hiram) (Prescott's Grant) (Baldwin)

February 2, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 118

c. 116

Resolve authorizing the discharge of Leonard Wheeler from prison in the county of Worcester.

February 2, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 119

c. 117

Resolve authorizing the Governor to appoint Commissioners to ascertain the claims of Nathan Bourne, in the plantation of Marshpee.

February 3, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 120

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816
Resolves (cont.)

c. 118

Resolve on the petition of Lemuel Corbin, Guardian to the Dudley Indians.
February 3, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 120

c. 119

Resolve on the petition of the Selectmen of Plymouth, granting further time to locate a township of land. (Maine) ("Eastern lands")
February 3, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 121

c. 120

Resolve on the petition of Solomon Smead, Esq. to refund him a bill of costs.
February 3, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 122

c. 121

Resolve on the petition of Grosvenor Tarbell, making valid his affidavit.
February 5, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 122

c. 122

Resolve on the petition of Nathaniel Shaw, granting him \$50.
February 5, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 123

c. 123

Resolve allowing the President and Trustees of Williams' College, further time to locate a township of land granted them by a Resolve of February 20th, 1809. (Maine) ("Eastern lands")
February 5, 1816.
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 123

c. 124

Resolve authorizing the Governor to appoint a Committee to contract with the Commissioners who are to explore a rout for a canal from Connecticut to Merrimack river.
February 5, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 123

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816
Resolves (cont.)

c. 125

Resolve granting a pension to John Blaisdell.

February 5, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 124

c. 126

Resolve on the petition of John Chamberlain and Albert Smith, Sureties of the late Treasurer Skinner.

February 5, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 124

c. 127

Resolve granting Jane Baker sixty dollars. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Topsham) (Bath)

February 5, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 125

c. 128

Resolve on the petition of Ebenezer Breed, Jr. making valid his affidavit.

February 5, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 125

c. 129

Resolve on the petition of the Trustees of Belfast and Phillips Limerick Academies, granting them further time to complete settlements on lands granted them. (Maine) (Hancock County) (York County) (Belfast) (Limerick) ("Eastern lands")

February 5, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 126

c. 130

Resolve on the petition of Edward Mitchell, Junior, allowing him the expenses of a suit for recovering Indian lands.

February 5, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 127

c. 131

Resolve directing the Quarter-Master-General to deliver hospital articles to the Board of Health in Boston.

February 6, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 128

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816
Resolves (cont.)

c. 132

Resolve on the petition of Thomas Williams, authorizing the Attorney or Solicitor-General to fix the bounds between land of the State and his lands in Roxbury.

February 6, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 128

c. 133

Resolve directing the Committee on Accounts not to receive accounts after certain times.

February 6, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 129

c. 134

Resolve authorizing the Quarter-Master-General to sell the Powder House in Charlestown, and erect another Magazine.

February 6, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 129

c. 135

Resolve granting Richard Young 40 acres of Land. (Maine) (York County) (Sanford) (Shapleigh; "Eastern lands")

February 6, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 130

c. 136

Resolve authorizing the Agent on Eastern Lands and a Committee of Council, to determine the allowance which should be made towards discharging the bond of John Richards and others. (Maine) ("Eastern lands")

February 6, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 131

c. 137

Resolve discharging the Quarter-Master-General, of monies expended in his department, and for paying the balance of his account.

February 6, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 131

c. 138

Resolve authorizing Azubah R. Stacy and others to execute a deed to Rufus Scott.

February 6, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 132

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 139

Resolve authorizing R. Stratton and Azubah R. Stacy to execute a deed to Samuel Janes.

February 7, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 133

c. 140

Resolve on the petition of Rebecca Jennison and Silas Brooks, Administrators on the estate of Samuel Jennison.

February 7, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 133

c. 141

Resolve on the petition of Selah Chapin, jun. authorizing Caleb Goodwin to execute a deed.

February 7, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 135

c. 142

Resolve authorizing Stephen Codman to execute a deed of land in Monmouth. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Monmouth)

February 8, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 136

c. 143

Resolves on the petitions of the towns of Lynn, Georgetown and Canaan, abating their taxes. (Maine) (Lincoln County/Somerset County) (Georgetown) (Phipsburg) (Canaan) (Bloomfield)

February 8, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 137

c. 144

Resolve granting Gideon Beaman sixty dollars for expenses in arresting and prosecuting Reuben Blackman.

February 8, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 138

c. 145

Resolve granting taxes for the counties of York, Hampden, and Hampshire. (Maine) (York County)

February 8, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 138

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 146

Resolve granting a tax for the county of Franklin.

February 8, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 139

c. 147

Resolve for the payment of claims allowed at the War Office. (Partly Maine)

February 8, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 140

c. 148

Resolve appointing a Committee to revise the Probate Laws.

February 9, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 142

c. 149

Resolve authorizing the Solicitor General to sell estate late of B. Bidwell, taken on execution in favor of the Commonwealth.

February 9, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 142

c. 150

Resolve granting \$50 to Lemuel Weeks, for services at Portland. (Maine)
(Cumberland County) (Portland)

February 9, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 143

c. 151

Resolve authorizing Peter C. Brooks to sell and convey certain real estate.

February 10, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 144

c. 152

Resolve authorizing Joseph Locke to apply monies to the payment of Joseph Hill's debts.

February 10, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 145

c. 153

Resolve granting Nathan Nason, \$133.02, for expenses in an action of ejectment by the Commonwealth.

February 10, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 145

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816
Resolves (cont.)

c. 154

Resolve confirming to Dorcas Hill her dower.

February 10, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 146

c. 155

Resolve granting further time to perform settlement duties on lands granted to Groton Academy. (Maine) ("Eastern lands")

February 10, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 146

c. 156

Resolve granting the Settlers in Bristol, &c. further time to pay for their lands. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bristol) (Edgecombe) (Newcastle) (Nobleborough) (Waldoborough) (Jefferson) (Boothbay)

February 10, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 147

c. 157

Resolve on the petitions of sundry towns and individuals in the District of Maine, praying for a separation of that District from the other part of this State. (Maine)

February 10, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 148

c. 158

Resolve, allowing fifty dollars for the Gentleman who may preach the election sermon.

February 10, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 149

c. 159

Resolve authorizing the Congregational Churches in the County of Barnstable to sell their Shares in certain real estate.

February 12, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 149

c. 160

Resolve directing the Treasurer to pay seven hundred dollars to the Clerk of the Supreme Court in Middlesex county, for the use of James Martin.

February 12, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 150

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816
Resolves (cont.)

c. 161

Resolve on the petition of Moses Knapp, directing the Agent on Eastern lands to cause lots of settlers on No. 4, east side of Penobscot River to be surveyed, and granting further time for payment. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Eddington) (No. 4) (East Side of Penobscot River)

February 12, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 151

c. 162

Resolve appointing a Committee to report relative to the removal of two half toll gates on the Housatonic Turnpike.

February 13, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 151

c. 163

Resolve directing the Secretary to lay before the General Court a list of new Towns.

February 13, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 152

c. 164

Resolve on the report of Hon. Jeremiah Bailey and Benjamin Orr, Esqs. Commissioners for giving deeds to settlers in Lincoln county. (Maine) (Lincoln County)

February 13, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 153

c. 165

Resolve authorizing the Judge of Probate for the county of Berkshire to allow further time to the creditors of William Young to bring in their claims.

February 13, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 154

c. 166

Resolve proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

February 13, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 155

c. 167

Resolve allowing \$80.86 cents to Stephen Whiting, a soldier, killed in the revolutionary war, to be paid his heirs.

February 13, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 159

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816
Resolves (cont.)

c. 168

Resolve directing the Quarter-Master-General, relative to Munitions of War, loaned to towns, &c. and authorizing the Governor to cause an Arsenal to be erected, in Boston, and in Cambridge. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)
February 13, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 159

c. 169

Resolve on the petition of John P. Boyd, directing the Agent on Eastern lands to cancel bonds and give a deed of half a township. (Maine) (T2 R7 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 13, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 161

c. 170

Resolve authorizing the Governor to appoint a Committee to survey and lay out a road in Penobscot county. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Brownville) (Williamsburgh) (T2 R7 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 13, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 161

c. 171

Resolve on the petition of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation relative to the sale of the old Province House.

February 13, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 163

c. 172

Resolve making valid certain notifications of A. Bowman, Guardian of Aaron Tottingham.

February 14, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 163

c. 173

Resolve making allowance to David Small and others, for the expenses of an action brought against them by the Commonwealth, for supposed trespass on lands i Minot. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Minot)

February 14, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 164

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816
Resolves (cont.)

c. 174

Resolve making an allowance to A. Barbadoes, heir of Isaac Barbadoes, an old soldier.

February 14, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 165

c. 175

Resolve authorizing Sidney Willard to sell real estate of certain Minors.

February 14, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 165

c. 176

Resolve authorizing the Court of Sessions in Hampden county to defray the expense, in part, of building a bridge in Westfield.

February 14, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 166

c. 177

Resolve granting one hundred dollars to Ebenezer Kimball.

February 14, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 167

c. 178

Resolve granting Edward H. Robbins, Esq. \$300 for services in the War Office.

February 15, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 167

c. 179

Resolve making compensation for the Committee on accounts.

February 15, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 167

c. 180

Resolve granting pay to John Low junior, Assistant to the Messenger of the General Court.

February 15, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 168

c. 181

Resolve granting pay to the Chaplains of the General Court.

February 15, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 168

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816
Resolves (cont.)

c. 182

Resolve for granting two hundred and fifty dollars to the Messenger of the General Court, in addition to his salary.

February 15, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 168

c. 183

Resolve directing the Treasurer to recall an execution against Bridge's Plantation, and remitting the amount, being the same place called Kingville. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Bridge's Pltn / Kingville)

February 15, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 169

c. 184

Resolve on the petition of Shubael Bell, authorising the Hon. John Phillips, and John T. Aphorp, Esq. to quit-claim the title of the Commonwealth to estate in Court-street.

February 15, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 169

c. 185

Resolve granting a pension to Adam Rupp, of \$72 annually.

February 15, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 170

c. 186

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer to give notice to the Union and Boston Banks, that the Legislature direct them to purchase the Capital Stock belonging to the Commonwealth, in those Banks.

February 15, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 170

c. 187

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Howard, authorizing the Attorney General to suspend the collection of an execution. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

February 15, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 171

c. 188

Resolve appointing a Committee to fix the boundary line between Durham and Pejepscot. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Durham) (Pejepscot)

February 15, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 171

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816
Resolves (cont.)

c. 189

Resolve for the payment of claims allowed at the War-Office. (Partly Maine)
February 15, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 172

c. 190

Resolve on the representation of Alden Bradford, Esquire, Secretary of the Commonwealth.
February 15, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 174

c. 191

Resolve directing the Secretary to purchase five hundred and fifty copies of first volume of the Term Reports.
February 15, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 174

c. 192

Resolve for paying the Assistants of the Messenger of the General Court.
February 15, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 175 [Printed resolve title includes the misspelling "Assisants."]

c. 193

Resolve providing for the pay of the Page of the House of Representatives.
February 15, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 175

c. 194

Resolve making an allowance to Isaac Adams, Assistant to the Messenger of the Governor and Council.
February 15, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 175 [Printed resolve title includes the misspelling "Gavernor."]

c. 195

Resolve granting five hundred dollars to Benjamin Whitwell, Esquire, for his services as Deputy Secretary.
February 15, 1816
[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 176 [Printed resolve title includes the misspelling "far" for "for."]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 196

Resolve appointing a Committee to revise the Probate Laws.

February 15, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 176

c. 197

Resolve on the petition of the town of Jay, making valid their records. (Maine)
(Oxford County) (Jay)

February 16, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 176

c. 198

Resolve making an allowance to Thomas Walcutt for his services in assisting the
Members of the Legislature.

February 16, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 177

c. 199

Resolve to pay the Clerks of the General Court.

February 16, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 177

Roll No. 74 and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

February 14, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 178

Certification of the Resolves.

May 28, 1816

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. 195

Index to the Resolves Passed at the Session Beginning January 10th, 1816, and
Ending February 16th, 1816.

[Resolves 1815, c. 74-199](#) • beginning on p. [197]

Session: May 1816

Laws

c. 1

An Act to cede to the United States the jurisdiction of the rocks and flats under
the piers in Merrimack river.

June 13, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 185

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 2

An Act respecting the Courts of Probate in the county of Norfolk.

June 14, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 186

c. 3

An Act to incorporate the Atherton Manufacturing Company.

June 14, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 186

c. 4

An Act granting certain powers to the Hancock Aqueduct Association. (Maine)
(Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 14, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 187 [Printed law title includes the misspelling "pawers"]

c. 5

An Act to cede to the United States the jurisdiction of so much of the Island of
Petit Manan, near Naraguagas river, as may be necessary whereon to erect a
light house. (Maine) (Washington County) (Petit Manan Island)

June 15, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 188

c. 6

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate the
President, Directors and Company of the Kennebunk Bank." (Maine) (York
County) (Arundel)

June 15, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 188

c. 7

An Act to incorporate the Southbridge Factory Company.

June 15, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 189

c. 8

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to establish a Literary Institution in
the District of Maine, within this Commonwealth." (Maine) (Kennebec County)
(Somerset County)

June 15, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 190

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 9

An Act incorporating the Cummington Woollen Manufactory.

June 15, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 190

c. 10

An Act to enforce the rendition of an account of Fees of Office.

June 15, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 191

c. 11

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for dividing the county of Hancock, and establishing a new county, by the name of Penobscot." (Maine) (Hancock County) (Penobscot County) (Castine) (Bangor)

June 17, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 192

c. 12

An Act to incorporate the Cummington Cotton Manufactory.

June 17, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 194

c. 13

An Act to set off part of the town of Buckstown, and to annex the same to Orrington. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Penobscot County) (Buckstown) (Orrington)

June 17, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 195

c. 14

An Act to set off Joshua Cole from the town of Frankfort, and to annex him with his family and estate to the town of Hampden. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Hancock County) (Frankfort) (Hampden)

June 17, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 196

c. 15

An Act authorizing the United States to purchase a certain tract of land in Watertown for an ordnance depot.

June 17, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 197 [Printed law title includes misspelling "purshase"]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 16

An Act to incorporate a Board of Trustees to manage a fund for the support of the Ministry in the first Congregational Parish in Lebanon. (Maine) (York County) (Lebanon)

June 17, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 198

c. 17

An Act extending the time allowed the Trustees of the Nantucket Bank to close their concerns.

June 17, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 201

c. 18

An Act to establish the town of Dexter. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Dexter) (T4 R5 North of the Waldo Patent)

June 17, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 201

c. 19

An Act to authorize the First Congregational Society in Brunswick to sell certain Ministerial Lands. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Brunswick)

June 17, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 202

c. 20

An Act to incorporate Matthias Weeks and his associates, for the purpose of building a Bridge over Sebasticook river in the town of Clinton. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Clinton)

June 17, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 203

c. 21

An Act to incorporate the First Baptist Society in Barre.

June 17, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 206

c. 22

An Act to incorporate the Franklin Charitable Society.

June 17, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 208

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 23

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of Liverpool Wharf, in the town of Boston.
June 17, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 209

c. 24

An Act to establish the times and places for holding the Circuit Court of
Common Pleas, within and for the counties of Hancock and Penobscot. (Maine)
(Hancock County) (Penobscot County) (Castine) (Bangor)
June 17, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 212

c. 25

An Act to establish the India Insurance Company.
June 18, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 213

c. 26

An Act regulating the storage, safe-keeping, and transportation of Gunpowder,
in the town of Boston.
June 18, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 218

c. 27

An Act incorporating William Bartlet and others, by the name of the Merrimack
River Association.
June 19, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 222

c. 28

An Act extending the powers of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court in
certain cases.
June 19, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 224

c. 29

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the President,
Directors and Company of the Kennebeck Bank." (Maine) (Kennebec County)
June 19, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 226

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 30

An Act to prevent the taking of Fish in a pond, (called Winchel's pond) in Egremont, in the county of Berkshire.

June 19, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 226

c. 31

An Act to authorize John Breed to build a Bridge from Belle Island to Chelsea.

June 19, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 228

c. 32

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate John L. Sullivan and others, by the name and style of The Merrimack Boating Company."

June 19, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 229

c. 33

An Act authorizing the sale of Ministerial Lands in the first Parish in Freeport, and for other purposes. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Freeport)

June 19, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 230

c. 34

An Act in addition to the several acts for establishing the Housatonic Turnpike Corporation, and the Hudson Turnpike Corporation.

June 19, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 233

c. 35

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of a Fund for the support of the Ministry and Schools in the town of Orland. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Orland)

June 19, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 235

c. 36

An Act to extend the term for paying the second Instalments into the Lynn Mechanics' Bank.

June 19, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 239

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 37

An Act to incorporate the First Baptist Society in York. (Maine) (York County) (York)

June 19, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 239

c. 38

An Act to authorize the sale of Ministerial and School Lands in the town of Woodstock. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Woodstock)

June 19, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 241

c. 39

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Standish School Fund. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Standish)

June 19, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 244

c. 40

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to establish the Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation."

June 19, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 246

c. 41

An Act concerning the Separation of the District of Maine from Massachusetts Proper, and forming the same into a separate and Independent State. (Maine)

June 20, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 247

c. 42

An Act relative to the Nantucket Academy.

June 20, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 257

c. 43

An Act to repeal an act and part of another act relative to the passing or negotiating Bank Bills of certain descriptions.

June 20, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 258

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 44

An Act to empower the town of Boston to choose a Board of Health, and to prescribe their power and duty.

June 20, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 258

c. 45

An Act, in addition to the act for regulating, governing and training the Militia of this Commonwealth.

June 20, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 270

c. 46

An Act to establish the town of North Hill, in the county of Somerset. (Maine) (Somerset County) (North Hill)

June 20, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 272

c. 47

An Act to cede to the United States the jurisdiction of sites for Light Houses on Race Point, Nashaun Island and Point Gammon.

June 20, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 273

c. 48

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Proprietors of the Fryeburgh Canal." (Maine) (Oxford County) (Fryeburg)

June 20, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 274

c. 49

An Act to incorporate the Protestant Episcopal Parish of Saint Matthews, in Boston.

June 20, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 275

c. 50

An Act to alter and change the names of certain persons therein mentioned. (Partly Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 20, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 277

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 51

An Act authorizing the sale of Ministerial lands in the town of Hartford. (Maine)
(Oxford County) (Hartford)

June 20, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 278

c. 52

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Linum and Duck
Manufacturing Company."

June 20, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 281

c. 53

An Act extending the time allowed the Trustees of the Bedford Bank, to close
their concerns.

June 20, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 281

Certification of Laws.

August 15, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. 282

Index to the Laws Passed at the Session, Beginning May 29th, and Ending June
20th, 1816.

[Laws 1816, c. 1-53](#) • beginning on p. [283]

Resolves

Civil List of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the Political Year 1816-17.
(Partly Maine)

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 197

Governor's Speech.

June 5, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 209

Answer of the House of Representatives.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 217

Answer of the Senate.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 221

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 1

Resolve for paying the Members of the Legislature.

June 1, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 224

c. 2

Resolve authorizing the Clerk of the Court of Penobscot County to officiate in that office without giving bonds. (Maine) (Penobscot County)

June 4, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 224

c. 3

Resolve granting pay to Samuel P.P. Fay, Esq.

June 4, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 225

c. 4

Resolve authorizing Justices of the Circuit Court of Common Pleas, for the Western Circuit, to open and examine returns of votes for a Register of Deeds.

June 4, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 225

c. 5

Resolve providing for the pay of Joseph Andrews.

June 6, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 226

c. 6

Resolve for choosing another Notary Public in the county of Plymouth, to reside at Middleborough.

June 6, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 226

c. 7

[Governor's Message.]

June 7, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 226

c. 8

Resolve on the petition of Benjamin Russell.

June 7, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 227

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 9

Resolve to quitclaim to Chloe Goldthwaite the estate of Ellery Wood.

June 8, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 227

c. 10

Resolve on the petition of James Fisk and others. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Bangor)

June 8, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 228

c. 11

Resolve for appointing Notaries Public for Penobscot County. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Bangor) (Hampden) (Orrington)

June 8, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 229

c. 12

Resolve on petition of Stephen Perry and his brother, directing the Solicitor General to endorse and allow on the notes of Benjamin Baldwin, \$595, on condition.

June 11, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 229

c. 13

Resolve on the petition of the Selectmen of Charlton.

June 11, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 230

c. 14

Report and Resolve on the doings of the late Agent for the sale of Eastern lands. (Maine) ("Eastern lands")

June 11, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 231

c. 15

Resolve on the application of the Warden of the State Prison.

June 11, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 232

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 16

Resolve on the petition of John Howes, a wounded Soldier.

June 11, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 232

c. 17

Resolve on the petition of John R. Gould, Guardian to Eliza Larkin, a minor.

June 12, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 232

c. 18

Resolve for a Well to be dug within the walls of the State-House Yard.

June 13, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 233

c. 19

Resolve for appointing Electors.

June 13, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 233

c. 20

Resolve on the petition of the sureties of Thompson J. Skinner, late Treasurer of this Commonwealth.

June 13, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 234

c. 21

Resolve on the petition of the Selectmen of the town of Exeter. (Maine)
(Penobscot County) (Exeter) (Hancock County)

June 13, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 235

c. 22

Resolve on the petition of Amos Barnes, of Southampton.

June 13, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 235

c. 23

Resolve on the petition of Daniel Hart, of Townsend.

June 13, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 236

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 24

Resolve granting two brass field pieces to Bangor Artillery Company. (Maine)
(Penobscot County) (Bangor)

June 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 236

c. 25

Resolve for a Tax for the county of Plymouth.

June 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 237

c. 26

Resolve appointing a Committee to view the harbor of Hingham.

June 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 237

c. 27

Resolve granting \$23 to Israel Hodgdon. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Buckfield)

June 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 238

c. 28

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Allen, Agent, for sale of lands mortgaged by
Prentiss and Chever.

June 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 238

c. 29

Resolve for erecting an Engine House in the yard of the State House.

June 15, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 238

c. 30

Resolve, relating to certain claims against the Commonwealth.

June 15, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 239

c. 31

Resolve to confirm the doings of the town of Buckfield. (Maine) (Oxford County)
(Buckfield)

June 15, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 240

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 32

Resolve on the petition of Barrett Potter and others, allowing a longer time for settling a township of land granted Deerfield Academy. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

June 15, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 241

c. 33

Resolve on the petition of Nathaniel Merrill, discharging him from prison.

June 15, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 242

c. 34

Resolve on the petition of Thomas B. Wait and Sons.

June 17, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 242

c. 35

Resolve relating to Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court.

June 17, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 243

c. 36

Resolve empowering Benjamin Rogers, to sell and convey lands as Guardian.

June 17, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 243

c. 37

Resolve on the memorial of the Boston Board of Health.

June 17, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 245

c. 38

Resolve appointing an Agent of Eastern lands. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

June 18, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 245

c. 39

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Howard, suspending the service of an execution against him. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Brownfield)

June 18, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 246

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 40

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Griggs, discharging him from the Commonwealth's demand.

June 18, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 246

c. 41

Resolve on the report of the Quarter-Master-General. (Partly Maine)

June 18, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 247

c. 42

[Governor's Message.]

June 18, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 248

c. 43

Resolve to release John Winch from prison.

June 18, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 249

c. 44

Resolve empowering Eliab W. Metcalf, Administrator, to sell lands.

June 18, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 249

c. 45

Resolve empowering George J. Homer to sell the property left his sons by the late Jacob Homer.

June 18, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 250

c. 46

Order on the petition of Charles W. Hare, Esquire, and others, Devises in trust of the estate of the late William Bingham, Esquire. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Somerset County) (Hancock County) (Washington County)

June 18, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 251

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 47

No. 3 Report.--Schedule of Claims allowed at the War Office.--Resolve for paying certain claims allowed at the War-Office. (Partly Maine)

June 19, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 251

c. 48

Resolve providing for the expense of printing 1300 copies of the fourth volume of Laws.

June 19, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 254

c. 49

Resolve for limiting the time for making application for money.

June 19, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 254

c. 50

Resolve providing for the pay of Loammi Baldwin and John Farrer, Esquires.

June 19, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 254

c. 51

Resolve for the pay of Isaac Adams, Assistant to the Messenger of the Governor and Council.

June 19, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 255

c. 52

Resolve for the pay of John Low, junior, Assistant Messenger of the House of Representatives.

June 19, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 255

c. 53

Resolve for compensating the Secretary for preparing for press the fourth volume of the Laws of this Commonwealth.

June 19, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 255

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 54

Resolve making an addition to the salary of Jacob Kuhn, Messenger, \$350.
June 19, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 256

c. 55

Resolve for pay of Committee on accounts.

June 19, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 256

c. 56

Resolve authorizing Francis Cook to convey by deed an estate of the late Benjamin Walker.

June 19, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 257

c. 57

Resolve granting Jacob Kuhn \$1000 to purchase fuel, &c. for the General Court.

June 19, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 257

c. 58

Resolve to pay the Reporter of Contested Elections.

June 19, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 258

c. 59

Resolve for Militia Officers to pay over Fines.

June 19, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 258

c. 60

Resolve providing for the pay of the Page of the House of Representatives.

June 19, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 259

c. 61

Resolve granting pay to the Assistants to the Messenger of the General Court.

June 19, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 259

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 62

Resolve granting James Robinson, Esq. \$500, for expense of a Well and Engine House, in Court-House Yard.

June 19, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 259

c. 63

Resolve establishing the pay of the Clerks in the public offices.

June 20, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 260

c. 64

Resolve making a grant to Theron Metcalf, Esq. Reporter of Decisions on Contested Elections of Members of the House of Representatives.

June 20, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 260

c. 65

Resolve for distributing Maps, &c. of the District of Maine. (Maine)

June 20, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 260

c. 66

Resolve providing for the pay of the Committee to examine Hallowell and Augusta Bank. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell) (Augusta)

June 20, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 261

c. 67

Resolve granting Samuel Redington and Moses Greenleaf, \$120 each.

June 20, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 261

c. 68

Resolve fixing the pay of the Clerks of the Senate and House of Representatives.

June 20, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 262

c. 69

Resolve for the pay of his Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Secretary and Treasurer's salary.

June 20, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 262

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 70

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer to borrow money.

June 20, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 263

c. 71

Resolve for the distribution of the acts for the separation of Maine. (Maine)

June 20, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 263

c. 72

Resolve on the Treasurer's Communication.

June 20, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 264

c. 73

Resolve on the petition of E.S. Curtis.

June 20, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 265

c. 74

Resolve directing the Commissioners on Eastern Lands to suspend their business. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

June 20, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 265

Roll No. 75 and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

June 19, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 266

Certification of Resolves.

September 2, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. 279

Index to Resolves Passed June, 1816.

[Resolves 1816, c. 1-74](#) • beginning on p. [281]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Laws

c. 54

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate Nicholas Thorndike and others into a Company, by the name of the Beverly Marine Insurance Company."

November 23, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 283

c. 55

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act for the relief of poor prisoners, who are committed by execution for debt."

November 25, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 284

c. 56

An Act to incorporate the Berkshire and Columbia Missionary Society.

November 27, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 286

c. 57

An Act to incorporate the Second Baptist Society in Woolwich. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Woolwich)

December 4, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 288

c. 58

An Act to set off certain land from the town of Wayne, and annex it to the town of Winthrop. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Wayne) (Winthrop)

December 4, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 290

c. 59

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate Jonathan Mason and others into a Company, by the name of the Union Marine Insurance Company."

December 4, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 290

c. 60

An Act to authorize the use of the Vibrating Steelyard.

December 4, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 291

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 61

An Act to incorporate the American Society for the education of pious youth for the Gospel Ministry.

December 4, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 291

c. 62

An Act to authorize the Supreme Judicial Court to grant leave to claimants upon insolvent estates to institute suits in certain cases.

December 4, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 293

c. 63

An Act to incorporate the Fragment Society.

December 4, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 294

c. 64

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Ministerial Fund, in the first parish in Pembroke.

December 5, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 297

c. 65

An Act authorizing the sale of Ministerial Lands belonging to the first parish in North Yarmouth. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (North Yarmouth)

December 5, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 299

c. 66

An Act to incorporate the Merchants' Insurance Company in Boston.

December 5, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 302

c. 67

An Act to incorporate the Second Congregational Society in Greenfield.

December 5, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 308

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 68

An Act to incorporate the First Congregational Society in Paris, in the County of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Paris)

December 5, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 310

c. 69

An Act to incorporate Uriel Huntington and others, for the purpose of building a Bridge over the eastern branch of Cathance river. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bowdoinham)

December 5, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 311

c. 70

An Act to incorporate the First Baptist Society in Westborough.

December 6, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 313

c. 71

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act authorizing a Lottery for completing the repairs of Plymouth Beach."

December 9, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 315

c. 72

An Act to incorporate the New-England Religious Tract Society.

December 9, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 316

c. 73

An Act in addition to the act incorporating the Maine Missionary Society. (Maine)

December 9, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 317

c. 74

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Ministerial Fund in the first parish in Cambridge.

December 9, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 317

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 75

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Salem-street Academy.
December 9, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 323

c. 76

An Act to incorporate the plantation, called Washington, into a town, by the name of Brooks. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Brooks) (Washington Pltn)
December 10, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 325

c. 77

An Act to establish an Academy in the town of Kingston.
December 11, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 326

c. 78

An Act to divide the town of Dennis into two Parishes.
December 11, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 327

c. 79

An Act to incorporate the First Congregational Society in Machias. (Maine) (Washington County) (Machias)
December 11, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 328

c. 80

An Act incorporating the town of Corinna in the county of Somerset. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Corinna)
December 11, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 330

c. 81

An Act incorporating the town of Ripley in the county of Somerset. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Ripley)
December 11, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 331

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 82

An Act to establish a Ministerial Fund in the First Parish in Topsham. (Maine)
(Lincoln County) (Topsham)

December 11, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 332

c. 83

An Act to incorporate the First Baptist Society in Corinth, in the county of
Penobscot. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Corinth)

December 11, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 334

c. 84

An Act concerning Dower.

December 11, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 336

c. 85

An Act to incorporate an Association, for the support of a Parsonage in the town
of Oxford.

December 11, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 336

c. 86

An Act authorizing the President, Directors and Company of the State Bank to
reduce their capital stock.

December 11, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 338

c. 87

An Act to alter the times of holding the Circuit Court of Common Pleas, and
Court of Sessions, within and for the county of Berkshire.

December 11, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 340

c. 88

An Act making provision for the payment of three fifth parts of the balance of
the debt due from this Commonwealth for loans for defence in the late war.

December 11, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 340

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 89

An Act to reduce the Capital Stock of the Boston Bank.
December 13, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 342

c. 90

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act to regulate the paving of streets in the town of Boston, and for removing obstructions in the same."
December 13, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 343

c. 91

An Act concerning Banks.
December 13, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 345

c. 92

An Act to incorporate the Provident Institution for Savings in the town of Boston.
December 13, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 346

c. 93

An Act, in addition to an act, entitled "An act for incorporating certain persons therein named, by the name of the Trustees of the Church and Congregation in the second precinct in Pembroke."
December 13, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 348

c. 94

An Act in addition to the several acts concerning Probate Bonds.
December 13, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 349

c. 95

An Act authorizing Judges of Probate to make allowances to Widows of persons deceased, whose estates are insolvent.
December 13, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 350

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 96

An Act to incorporate the second Society of Universalists in Boston.
December 13, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 351

c. 97

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled an act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Mechanics' Bank in Newburyport.
December 13, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 352

c. 98

An Act to prevent the destruction of Fish in the town of Pittsfield.
December 13, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 353

c. 99

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for the preservation of Fish in Penobscot River and Bay, and the several streams emptying into the same."
(Maine) (Hancock County) (Penobscot County) (Penobscot River) (Penobscot Bay)

December 13, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 353

c. 100

An Act to incorporate the Congregational Society in the town of Southbridge.
December 13, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 355

c. 101

An Act to incorporate the Eastern River Lock and Sluice Company. (Maine)
(Hancock County) (Orland)

December 13, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 357

c. 102

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Ministerial Fund in the north parish in Berwick. (Maine) (York County) (Berwick)

December 13, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 359

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 103

An Act for the more effectual regulation of the Market in the town of Salem, and for other purposes.

December 13, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 362

c. 104

An Act to authorize the sale of the Ministerial and School Lands, in the town of Cornville. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Cornville)

December 14, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 363

c. 105

An Act to incorporate the West-Cambridge Baptist Society.

December 14, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 366

c. 106

An Act authorizing the Protestant Episcopal parish of St. Andrews, in the county of Plymouth, to sell certain lands.

December 14, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 368

c. 107

An Act to incorporate the First Congregational Parish in Woburn.

December 14, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 369

c. 108

An Act to change the names of certain persons therein mentioned.

December 14, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 370

c. 109

An Act concerning Jurors in the county of Suffolk.

December 14, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 371

c. 110

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to enable certain Banks in this Commonwealth to settle and close their concerns."

December 14, 1816

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 372

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Laws (cont.)

c. 111

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for the relief of Poor Debtors."
December 14, 1816
[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 372

c. 112

An Act in addition to an act entitled "An act for the due regulation of Licensed Houses."
December 14, 1816
[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 373

c. 113

An Act authorizing the sale of certain lands in the town of Westfield, and for other purposes.
December 14, 1816
[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 376

c. 114

An Act for regulating the Fishery in the town of Gloucester.
December 14, 1816
[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 378

c. 115

An Act to incorporate the Corban Society.
December 14, 1816
[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 381

c. 116

An Act to establish a Fund for the support of the Ministry in the town of Wilton. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Wilton)
December 14, 1816
[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 383

c. 117

An Act to apportion and assess a Tax of one hundred and thirty-three thousand three hundred and forty-two dollars, and thirty-two cents; and to provide for the reimbursement of twenty-eight thousand four hundred and twelve dollars, paid out of the public Treasury, to the Members of the House of Representatives, for their attendance at the two last sessions of the General Court.
December 14, 1816
[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 386 [Title only.]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Laws (cont.)

Certification of Laws, and Errata.

March 21, 1817

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. 386

Index to the Laws Passed at the Session of the General Court, Beginning
November 13th, and Ending December 14th, 1816.

[Laws 1816, c. 54-117](#) • beginning on p. [387]

Resolves

Governor's Speech. (p282)

November 13, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 281

Answer of the Senate. (p286-87)

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 286

Answer of the House of Representatives. (p290) (Washington County) (Eastport)
(Robbinston)

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 289

c. 75

Resolve authorizing the Circuit Court of Common Pleas for the Western Circuit,
to receive returns of votes for a Register of Deeds, for the County of Worcester.

November 18, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 295

c. 76

Resolve on the Petition of Nathan Noyes.

November 18, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 296

c. 77

Resolve on the Petition of Ephraim Lincoln, authorizing the sale of the Estate of
Minor Children of Metapher Chace, Esq. deceased.

November 20, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 296

c. 78

Resolve appropriating \$10,000 for the State Prison.

November 20, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 297

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 79

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer to sell and transfer Stock to the Boston and Union Banks.

November 20, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 297

c. 80

Resolve on the proceedings of a Parish in Alfred. (Maine) (York County) (Alfred)

November 23, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 299

c. 81

Resolve on the petition of Mary Dolbear and others, in an action with the heirs of Gibbs Atkins, deceased.

November 23, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 300

c. 82

Resolve authorizing Abner Fiske, as Administrator on the Estate of David Fiske, jun. of Holliston, to execute a deed.

November 23, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 301 [Certification on p. 381 says that "Abner" should be "Aner"]

c. 83

Resolve on Petition of Edward Mitchell, jun. authorizing him to sell Indian lands.

November 23, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 302

c. 84

Resolve granting John Whitcomb a new State note.

November 23, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 303

c. 85

Resolve authorizing the Secretary of the Commonwealth to subscribe for Maps of the United States.

November 23, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 304

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 86

[Governor's Message.]

November 23, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 304

c. 87

Resolve on the petition of the Executors of the Will of Mungo Mackay,
authorizing the sale of Real Estate.

November 25, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 305

c. 88

Resolve directing the Quarter Master General to cause to be marked all small
arms, which do, or may belong to the State.

November 25, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 306

c. 89

Resolve on the petition of Jeduthan Wellington, directing the Solicitor General
to ascertain the fee of certain land in West Cambridge.

November 26, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 306

c. 90

Resolve on the petition of George Robb, permitting him to transport certain
pickled fish to New-Orleans, without inspection.

November 26, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 306

c. 91

Resolve confirming the Records and Assessments of the first parish in Pownal.
(Maine) (Cumberland County) (Pownal)

November 26, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 307

c. 92

Resolve making valid the doings of the town of Lisbon. (Maine) (Lincoln County)
(Lisbon)

November 26, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 307

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 93

Resolve authorizing the Solicitor General to quit claim the Commonwealth's right and title to Joseph Stone's estate, in Harvard.

November 26, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 308

c. 94

Resolve granting to the Solicitor General \$180, for expenses and services in survey of land in Hiram. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Hiram)

November 27, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 308

c. 95

Resolve on the petition of Ibrook Eddy, authorizing the Circuit Court of Common Pleas of the Third Eastern Circuit, or Supreme Judicial Court, to determine as to the right of the Commonwealth to lot No. 1, first division of lands in Eddington. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Eddington)

December 2, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 309

c. 96

Resolve on the subject of Compensation to the Members of Congress, agreeable to a late law.

December 2, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 310

c. 97

Resolve granting to the Executrix of the last will of Peleg Coffin, Esquire, deceased, \$150.

December 2, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 310

c. 98

Governor's Message.

December 3, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 311

c. 99

Resolve requesting the Governor to appoint Agents to present the claims of this Commonwealth against the United States, for expenditures during the late war.

December 3, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 311

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 100

Resolve granting John Jackson compensation for expenses incurred during sickness brought on him while on military duty. (Maine) (Lincoln County)
December 2, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 313

c. 101

Resolve on the petition of the Selectmen of Blandford.
December 2, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 313

c. 102

Resolve granting Joseph H. Peirce \$75, for services in the War Office.
December 3, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 313

c. 103

Resolve granting the President and Trustees of Williams' College further time to locate a township of land. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")
December 3, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 314

c. 104

Resolve on the petition of Edward Clark, Jun. discharging him from prison.
December 3, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 314

c. 105

Resolve on the petition of Lois Haskell. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (New Gloucester)
December 3, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 315

c. 106

Resolve granting Noah Lord, Jun. Twenty-five Dollars. (Maine) (York County) (Lebanon)
December 3, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 315

c. 107

Resolve discharging Samuel Waite, a prisoner in Worcester Gaol.
December 3, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 315

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 108

Resolve making valid the doings of the town of Exeter. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Exeter)

December 4, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 316

c. 109

Resolve making compensation to the Electors of President and Vice President.

December 4, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 316

c. 110

Resolve on the petition of Horace Cook, authorizing the Administrator on the estate of Joseph Winter to make and execute a deed.

December 4, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 317

c. 111

Resolve respecting Separation of Maine. (Maine)

December 4, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 317

c. 112

Resolve discharging Samuel H. Wheeler, as one of Treasurer Skinner's bondsmen.

December 5, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 322

c. 113

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Nixon, discharging him from an execution, after a confinement of five years.

December 5, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 323

c. 114

Resolve granting \$500 for repairing the house of public worship, for the use of the Indians at Marshpee.

December 5, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 323

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 115

Resolve granting Taxes to the counties of Worcester, Hampden, Franklin, and Middlesex.

December 5, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 324

c. 116

Resolve extending the time for the performance of settlement duties, on lands in the District of Maine. (Maine)

December 6, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 324

c. 117

Resolve on the petition of David Moore, authorizing him to execute a deed.

December 6, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 326

c. 118

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Russell, administrator de bonis non, of the estate of John Wright, deceased.

December 6, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 326

c. 119

Resolve on the petition of Micah M. Rutter, making valid his affidavit as administrator on the estate of Thomas Rutter, deceased.

December 6, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 327

c. 120

Resolve granting a tax to the county of Berkshire.

December 6, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 327

c. 121

Resolve granting to Samuel Haley and his heirs, the northerly island of the Isle of Shoals, or Hog Island. (Maine) (York County) (Isle of Shoals) (Hog Island)

December 7, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 328

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 122

Resolve on the petition of James M'Lellan, in behalf of Luke Lambert, jun.
December 7, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 328

c. 123

Resolve empowering the Treasurer to sell United States Treasury Notes.

December 7, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 329

c. 124

Resolve directing the Treasurer to notify the President, Directors and Company
of the Union Bank, that they purchase the stock of the Commonwealth therein.

December 7, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 329

c. 125

Resolve authorizing the Register of Deeds, for the county of York, to keep his
office at Alfred. (Maine) (York County) (Alfred)

December 7, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 330

c. 126

Resolve on the petition of Benjamin Plumer, jun.

December 7, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 330

c. 127

Resolve authorizing the Selectmen of Charlestown to appoint additional Engine
Men.

December 7, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 330

c. 128

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Pickens, Attorney to Margaret Booth, granting
her \$16.90, due her late husband, Luke Perkins.

December 7, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 331

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 129

Resolve on the petition of David York, granting him \$64, as a witness in the case of Thomas Keeler, Esq.

December 7, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 331

c. 130

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Thaxter and Robert H. Thayer, authorizing the sale of the estate of certain minors.

December 7, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 332

c. 131

[Governor's Message.]

December 7, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 332

c. 132

Resolve authorizing Job Sibley and Henry Brigham to execute a Deed of quit claim to Samuel Hunt.

December 9, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 333

c. 133

Resolve making valid the doings of the Assessors of the second parish in Roxbury.

December 9, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 334

c. 134

Resolve granting half a township of land to Amherst Academy. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

December 11, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 334

c. 135

Resolve directing the loan of Books, Maps, and Documents, &c. to the Agent of the United States on Eastern Boundary Line. (Maine) ("Eastern Boundary Line")

December 11, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 335

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 136

Resolve granting taxes to the counties of Cumberland, Bristol, York, Norfolk, Barnstable and Essex. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (York County)

December 11, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 335

c. 137

Resolve granting compensation to the Commissioners for ascertaining the practicability of a navigable canal to unite the Connecticut and Merrimack Rivers.

December 11, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 336

c. 138

Resolve on the petition of Horatio Bartlett, authorizing Eliel Gilbert to dispose of the interest of certain minors.

December 11, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 337

c. 139

Resolve granting taxes to several counties. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Penobscot County) (Somerset County) (Hancock County)

December 11, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 337

c. 140

Resolve on the petition of David Townsend, Guardian to Abraham Pierce, of Waltham, authorizing him to sell real estate.

December 12, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 338

c. 141

Resolve granting to the Massachusetts and Berkshire Agricultural Societies, aids to their funds.

December 12, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 339

c. 142

Resolve confirming the records of the Trustees of Hampden Academy, and fixing times for their meetings. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Hampden)

December 12, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 340

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 143

Resolve granting Archibald M'Neil \$300, in full for land.

December 12, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 340

c. 144

Resolve referring the petition for a Bridge over St. George's River, to the next General Court. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Cushing) (Thomaston) (St. George's River)

December 12, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 341

c. 145

Resolve granting Samuel Emerson, of Wells, the sum of twenty-two dollars and fifty cents. (Maine) (York County) (Wells)

December 12, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 341

c. 146

Resolve on the petition of Enos Smith, that a bond given by him as Agent for Ashfield, may be cancelled, on condition.

December 12, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 341

c. 147

Resolve releasing the inhabitants of township No. 7th Range, north of Waldo patent, from State taxes. (Maine) (T7 R7 North of Waldo Patent)

December 12, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 342

c. 148

Resolve relative to erection of buildings, in which to deposit the public military stores.

December 12, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 342

c. 149

Resolve granting Jacob Kuhn, Messenger to the General Court, \$300 for the purchase of fuel.

December 13, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 344

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 150

Resolve authorizing Josiah P. Cooke, Executor of the Will of William Andrews, to sell real estate.

December 13, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 345

c. 151

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Butterfield, directing the Commonwealth's Agent for the sale of Eastern lands, to execute a deed. (Maine) (Pltn 3 East Side of Penobscot River) ("Eastern Lands")

December 13, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 345

c. 152

Resolve on the petition of Daniel Budge, and others. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Levant)

December 13, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 346

c. 153

Resolve on the petition of Hannah Ross, relinquishing the right of the Commonwealth to estate of her late husband.

December 13, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 347

c. 154

Resolve authorizing the Governor to appoint three suitable persons to consider the subject of the State Prison, at large, and report.

December 13, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 348

c. 155

Resolve directing the Adjutant General to examine proceedings of Courts Martial, &c. and report, &c.

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 350

c. 156

Resolve directing that all proceedings of Courts Martial, and Inquiry, be deposited in the Office of the Adjutant General.

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 351

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 157

Resolve in favor of Isaac Adams, Assistant to the Messenger of the Governor and Council.

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 351

c. 158

Resolve for paying Joseph Francis, Page to the House of Representatives.

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 351

c. 159

Resolve on the petition of David Wilder, authorizing him to sell estate of David Wyer.

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 352

c. 160

Resolve granting pay to Warren Chase, Henry Bacon, and Lewis Low, Assistants to the Messenger of the General Court.

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 352

c. 161

Resolve granting pay to John Low, Jun. Assistant Messenger of the House of Representatives.

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 353

c. 162

Resolve granting pay to Theron Metcalf, as Reporter on Contested Elections.

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 353

c. 163

Resolve granting a tax to the county of Kennebeck. (Maine) (Kennebec County)

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 353

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 164

Resolve discharging the Quarter-Master General from sums received, and making an appropriation for his department.

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 354 [Printed resolve title includes the misspelling "dicharging"]

c. 165

Resolve granting pay to the Chaplains of the General Court.

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 355

c. 166

Resolve making allowance to the Messenger of General Court.

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 355

c. 167

Resolve providing for the payment of the Committee on Accounts.

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 355

c. 168

Resolve authorizing Ebenezer White to sell estate of John King, his ward.

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 356

c. 169

Resolve on the petition of Francis M'Kusick, discharging him from a judgment and executions. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Denmark) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 357

c. 170

Resolve on the petition of Jesse Parker, of Groton, Administrator on the estate of Winslow Parker, deceased.

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 357

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Resolves (cont.)

c. 171

Resolve granting Honorable Edward H. Robbins \$300, on account, as Agent for sale of Eastern lands. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 359

c. 172

Resolve directing the Secretary to deliver Maps and Statistical View of Maine, to the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Counsellors, Senators and Representatives. (Maine) (Greenleaf's "Map and Statistical View")

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 359

c. 173

Resolve directing the Secretary to deliver the Laws and Resolves to the several County Treasurers, and to Registers of Deeds.

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 359

c. 174

Resolve to pay the Clerks of the General Court.

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 360

c. 175

Resolve on the petition of Thomas Kennedy, jun. granting him \$11, for transportation of troops. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Newcastle)

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 360

c. 176

Resolve directing the Quarter Master General to purchase and send corn for Penobscot Indians, and appointing Agents to deliver it to said Indians. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Frankfort) (Penobscot County) (Bangor) ("Penobscot Indians")

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 360

c. 177

Resolve authorizing the Governor to appoint persons to superintend the straightening and lowering the wall in the rear of the State House yard.

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 362

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: November 1816

Resolves (cont.)

Roll No. 76 and Resolve (Partly Maine)

December 14, 1816

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 363

Certification of Resolves

May 1, 1817

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. 381

Index to Resolves Passed at the Session of the General Court, in November and December, 1816.

[Resolves 1816, c. 75-177](#) • beginning on p. [383]

Session: May 1817

Laws

c. 1

An Act to set off certain land from Malden, and annex it to Medford.

June 10, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 387

c. 2

An Act to cede to the United States the jurisdiction of a site for a Light House on the west chop of Holmes' Hole.

June 11, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 388

c. 3

An Act to cede to the United States part of the island of Petit Manan, near Naraguagus River, whereon to erect a Light House. (Maine) (Washington County) (Petit Manan Island)

June 11, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 389

c. 4

An Act to continue in force an act, entitled "An act to incorporate Stephen Higginson and others, into a company, by the name of the Boston Marine Insurance Company."

June 11, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 389

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Laws (cont.)

c. 5

An Act to alter the name of the town of Buckstown. (Maine) (Hancock County)
(Buckstown) (Bucksport)

June 12, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 390

c. 6

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to reduce the Capital Stock of the
Boston Bank."

June 12, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 390

c. 7

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to cede to the United States the
jurisdiction of scites for Light Houses on Race Point, Nashaun Island and Point
Gammon."

June 12, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 391

c. 8

An Act to alter and establish the times and places for holding the Courts having
cognizance of Sessions business, in the county of York. (Maine) (York County)
(York) (Alfred)

June 13, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 392

c. 9

An Act fixing the terms at which the Circuit Court of Common Pleas for the
Middle Circuit, may transact the business of a Court of Sessions.

June 13, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 393

c. 10

An Act to alter the time of holding the Circuit Court of Common Pleas, within
and for the county of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Wiscasset)

June 13, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 394

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Laws (cont.)

c. 11

An Act to alter the times of holding the Circuit Court of Common Pleas, and Court of Sessions, within and for the county of Penobscot. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Bangor)

June 13, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 394

c. 12

An Act to incorporate the town of Brooksville. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Brooksville) (Castine) (Penobscot) (Sedgwick)

June 13, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 396

c. 13

An Act to extend the powers and duties of Sheriffs, Coroners, and Constables, in certain cases.

June 13, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 397

c. 14

An Act in addition to the several laws now in force respecting School Districts.

June 13, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 397

c. 15

An Act to set off the town of Guilford from the county of Somerset, and annex the same to the county of Penobscot. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Penobscot County) (Guilford)

June 14, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 398

c. 16

An Act further regulating the Fishery in Merrimack River.

June 14, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 398

c. 17

An Act to establish a Ministerial Fund in the town of Sudbury.

June 14, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 399

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Laws (cont.)

c. 18

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the First Baptist Society in York." (Maine) (York County) (York)

June 14, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 401

c. 19

An Act establishing the Massachusetts Steam Navigation Company.

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 401

c. 20

An Act to incorporate the First Baptist Society in the town of Ipswich.

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 406

c. 21

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for establishing the Second Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation."

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 407

c. 22

An Act to incorporate the Master, Wardens and Members of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts.

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 408

c. 23

An Act authorizing the First Parish in Freeport to rebuild or repair their Meeting House. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Freeport)

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 409

c. 24

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled, "An Act to incorporate Isaac Story and others into a company, by the name of the Marblehead Insurance Company."

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 410

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Laws (cont.)

c. 25

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Lexington Ministerial Fund.

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 411

c. 26

An Act to incorporate the Damariscotta Congregational Society, in the town of Nobleborough. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Nobleborough)

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 415

c. 27

An Act to annex a certain tract of land to the town of Union. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Union) (Waldoborough)

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 416 [Printed law title has misprint of "Dalton" for "Union", corrected from errata on p. 456.]

c. 28

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate a number of the inhabitants of the town of Dorchester, in the county of Norfolk, into a religious society, by the name of the Second Parish in Dorchester."

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 417

c. 29

An Act to repeal an act, entitled "An act to incorporate certain persons as Trustees of an Academy, in the town of Lynn, in the county of Essex."

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 419 [Printed law title has misspelling "enitled" for "entitled"]

c. 30

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to establish the Taunton and South Boston Turnpike Corporation."

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 419

c. 31

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled, "An act for establishing a Corporation by the name of the Sixth Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation."

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 420

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Laws (cont.)

c. 32

An Act to set off a part of the town of Penobscot, and annex the same to the town of Castine. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine) (Penobscot)

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 420

c. 33

An Act to annex Jacob Man, and his estate, to the First Parish in Wrentham.

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 421

c. 34

An Act in addition to the several acts concerning the curing, packing, and exportation of Smoked and Pickled Fish.

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 422

c. 35

An Act declaring and confirming the incorporation of the First Congregational Society, in Salem.

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 423

c. 36

An Act to establish a Ministerial Fund in the town of Bloomfield, and to incorporate the Trustees, for the management thereof. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Bloomfield)

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 425

c. 37

An Act to incorporate a number of persons, by the name of the Methodist Society in Dresden. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Dresden)

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 429

c. 38

An Act respecting the support of Public Worship in the town of Pittsfield.

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 431

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Laws (cont.)

c. 39

An Act to incorporate certain persons for the purpose of opening a Canal from the head of Norset Cove to Boat Meadow Creek.

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 432

c. 40

An Act repealing in part, an act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act for the preservation of Fish in Penobscot river and bay, and the several streams emptying into the same." (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Hancock County) (Penobscot River) (Penobscot Bay)

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 433

c. 41

An Act to incorporate the First Congregational Society in Hampden, in the county of Penobscot. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Hampden)

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 434

c. 42

An Act making provision for the payment of the remaining two fifth parts of the balance of the debt due from the Commonwealth, for loans for defence in the late war.

June 16, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 436

c. 43

An Act to reduce the Capital Stock of the Saco Bank. (Maine) (York County) (Saco)

June 17, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 437

c. 44

An Act to annex certain land to Mount Washington, and certain land to Egremont.

June 17, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 438

c. 45

An Act establishing the compensation of certain Officers of the Militia.

June 17, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 439

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Laws (cont.)

c. 46

An Act in addition to an act making provision for the holding of a term of the Supreme Judicial Court in the counties of Franklin and Hampden, and for altering the time of holding the same in the counties of Hampshire and Berkshire.

June 17, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 440

c. 47

An Act to authorize an extension of the limits of the State Prison.

June 17, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 441

c. 48

An Act to annex Benjamin Shaw and others, with their families and estates, to the town of Bowdoinham. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bowdoinham) (Litchfield)

June 17, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 442

c. 49

An Act authorizing the United States to make a Draw in the Old Bridge, between Cambridge and Brighton, in the county of Middlesex.

June 17, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 443

c. 50

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled, "An act for the due regulation of weights and measures, and for the more easy recovery of fines and penalties, within the town of Boston, in the county of Suffolk."

June 17, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 444

c. 51

An Act to alter and change the names of certain persons therein mentioned.

June 17, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 447

c. 52

An Act to establish the Penobscot Canal Corporation. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Pushaw Pond) (Penobscot River)

June 17, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 448

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Laws (cont.)

c. 53

An Act, in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Bangor Bank." (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Bangor)

June 17, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 453

c. 54

An Act authorizing the President, Directors and Company of the Springfield Bank to increase the amount of their Capital Stock.

June 17, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 453

c. 55

An Act, in further addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of Hampshire Bank."

June 17, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 454

c. 56

An Act, in addition to the several acts relating to the proprietors of Mills, on Charles River.

June 17, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 455

c. 57

An Act to extend the provisions of an act, entitled, "An act to prevent the destruction of fish in the town of Pittsfield."

June 18, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 456

Certification of Laws, and Errata.

August 15, 1817

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. 456

Index to the Laws Passed at the Session of the General Court, Which Begun May 28th, and Ended June 18th, 1817.

[Laws 1817, c. 1-57](#) • beginning on p. [457]

Resolves

Civil Government of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the Political Year 1817-18. (Partly Maine)

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 383

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Resolves (cont.)

Governor's Speech.

May 31, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 393

Answer of the Senate.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 401

Answer of the House of Representatives.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 404

c. 1

Resolve authorizing the Clerk of the county of Essex, to assess the county tax.

May 30, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 405 [Page numbers 405 and 406 are used twice in this sequence.]

c. 2

Resolve for the pay of the Members of the General Court.

June 2, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 405 [Page numbers 405 and 406 are used twice in this sequence.]

c. 3

Resolve on the petition of the Selectmen of Lincolnville. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Lincolnville)

June 6, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 406 [Page numbers 405 and 406 are used twice in this sequence.]

c. 4

Resolve on the petition of the Selectmen of the towns of Saugus and Lynn, in the county of Essex.

June 6, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 407

c. 5

Resolve in favor of William Stedman.

June 6, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 407

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Resolves (cont.)

c. 6

Resolve confirming the doings of the town of Sebec. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Sebec)

June 9, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 408

c. 7

Resolve appointing Benjamin Russell, Printer of this Commonwealth, for one year.

June 9, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 408

c. 8

Resolve on the petition of Nathaniel Stone and William Young, late Assessors of the town of Ward.

June 9, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 409

c. 9

Resolve on the petition of the Agents of the towns of Newcastle and Edgecombe. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Newcastle) (Edgecombe)

June 9, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 410

c. 10

Resolve authorizing the Secretary to purchase, for the use of the Commonwealth, fifty additional copies of Term Reports.

June 10, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 410

c. 11

Resolve on the petition of John Carlton, Junior, a wounded soldier. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Frankfort) (Penobscot County) (Hampden)

June 10, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 411

c. 12

Resolve authorizing the Agent of Catharine Badger to sell lands. (Maine) (Hancock County)

June 10, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 411

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Resolves (cont.)

c. 13

Resolve on the petition of Clarissa Gilbert, a soldier's widow.

June 10, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 412

c. 14

Resolve authorizing one of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court to hold a Court for Barnstable and Dukes' County.

June 11, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 412

c. 15

Resolve in favor of Currence Young, widow of William Young, one of Treasurer Skinner's bondsmen.

June 11, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 413

c. 16

Resolve granting twelve thousand dollars for the use of the State Prison.

June 11, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 413

c. 17

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer to borrow money.

June 11, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 414

c. 18

Resolve for the payment of forty-one dollars to the Honorable Lothrop Lewis. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Brownfield)

June 11, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 414

c. 19

Resolve empowering George Sullivan, as Guardian of David Pierce's children, to perform certain contracts.

June 11, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 415

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Resolves (cont.)

c. 20

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Honnet and others.

June 11, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 415 [Date supplied from errata in certification of resolves.]

c. 21

Resolve on the petition of Archelaus Lewis and others, authorizing the collection of back taxes, in Westbrook. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Westbrook)

June 12, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 416

c. 22

Resolve confirming the records and doings of the town of Foxcroft. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Foxcroft)

June 12, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 416

c. 23

Resolve authorizing Mary Mead, of Waltham, to execute a deed.

June 12, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 417

c. 24

Resolve to ascertain the number of deaf and dumb persons, throughout the state.

June 12, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 418

c. 25

Resolve on the memorial of the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

June 12, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 418

c. 26

Resolve authorizing the Selectmen of the town of Solon, in their capacity, to sell land. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Solon)

June 12, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 419

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Resolves (cont.)

c. 27

Resolve on the petition of Jonathan D. Weston. (Maine) (Washington County)
June 12, 1817
[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 419

c. 28

Resolve discharging Samuel Fairbanks from gaol.
June 12, 1817
[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 420

c. 29

Resolve granting one thousand dollars to Jeremiah Bailey and Benjamin Orr, Esquires.
June 12, 1817
[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 421

c. 30

Resolve extending the time for quieting settlers in Jefferson, and six other towns. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Jefferson) (Boothbay) (Bristol) (Edgecombe) (Newcastle) (Nobleborough) (Waldoborough)
June 12, 1817
[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 421

c. 31

Resolve authorizing the Commissioners for the sale of public lands, in the District of Maine, to lay out a road to the Canada line. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Somerset County) ("Bingham's Kennebec purchase")
June 12, 1817
[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 422

c. 32

Resolve granting taxes to the counties of Bristol and Norfolk.
June 12, 1817
[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 423

c. 33

Resolve granting taxes to the counties of Plymouth, Washington, Lincoln, and Dukes' County. (Maine) (Washington County) (Lincoln County)
June 12, 1817
[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 423

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Resolves (cont.)

c. 34

Resolve confirming the records of Plantation Number three, in sixth range.
(Maine) (Pltn 3) (R6) (North of the Waldo Patent)

June 12, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 424

c. 35

Resolve making valid the records of the town of Athens. (Maine) (Somerset
County) (Athens)

June 13, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 424

c. 36

Resolve concerning the nine townships of land on Penobscot River. (Maine)
(Twps on Penobscot River) (Orono)

June 13, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 424

c. 37

Resolve on the proceedings of the Committee on the Hallowell and Augusta
Bank. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell) (Augusta)

June 13, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 430

c. 38

Resolve granting fourteen dollars and eighty-seven cents to Gideon Burt,
Esquire, for certain costs paid by him.

June 13, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 430

c. 39

Resolve on the petition of Winslow Lewis and others, to be incorporated into a
military corps of Sea Fencibles.

June 13, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 431

c. 40

Resolve allowing ninety-two dollars to James Lee, of Boston, for loss incurred in
the prosecution of Orrin Maynard.

June 13, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 432

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Resolves (cont.)

c. 41

Resolve on the petition of James Foord, Register of Deeds for the County of Norfolk.

June 13, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 432

c. 42

Resolve on the petition of David Smith and others.

June 13, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 432

c. 43

Resolve for the rebuilding the State Prison wall.

June 13, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 433

c. 44

Resolve authorizing the Commissioners of the Land Office to complete a road, on a rout as laid out by Charles Turner, Esquire, from Penobscot River to the public grants, on the eastern line. (Maine) (Penobscot River) (Bingham's Kennebec Purchase)

June 13, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 434

c. 45

Resolve on the memorial of the Board of Health, of the town of Boston.

June 13, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 435

c. 46

Resolve authorizing the Commissioners of the Land Office, to take suitable measures to prevent the destruction of timber, in the District of Maine, on the state's land. (Maine)

June 14, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 436

c. 47

Resolve appointing Commissioners to adjust the late Treasurer's accounts.

June 14, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 437

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Resolves (cont.)

c. 48

Resolve on the petition of Joshua Frost, Esquire, refunding him thirteen dollars and thirteen cents.

June 14, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 438

c. 49

Resolve authorizing Joseph Lee, Esquire, to carry into effect a compromise made for a trespass on the Commonwealth's land near Saint-Croix. (Maine) (River Saint-Croix)

June 14, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 438

c. 50

Resolve authorizing the Governor to employ such person or persons, as he may think necessary, to prepare and arrange the claims of this Commonwealth against the United States.

June 14, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 439

c. 51

Resolve granting Loring Wheeler, a wounded soldier, sixty dollars.

June 16, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 441

c. 52

Resolve making valid the doings of the Assessors of the first parish in South Berwick, for the years eighteen hundred fifteen and eighteen hundred sixteen. (Maine) (York County) (South Berwick)

June 16, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 442

c. 53

Resolve granting to Sylvanus Plympton, Esquire, forty-six dollars, for travel and attendance as a Member of the Court, for the town of Woburn.

June 16, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 442

c. 54

Resolve authorizing Mehitable Heywood, as Guardian to her son, to sell his estate, being non compos mentis.

June 16, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 443

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Resolves (cont.)

c. 55

Resolve authorizing John Richards to export kegs and firkins of lard.

June 16, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 443

c. 56

Resolve authorizing Alford Richardson, Esquire, and Honorable Oliver Crosby to visit sundry alms houses, and report at the next session.

June 17, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 444

c. 57

Resolve authorizing Samuel Thaxter and others, as Guardians, to sell the estate of Elizabeth H. Wild, Maria H. Thayer, and Charles W. Thayer, minors.

June 16, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 444

c. 58

Resolve granting to Ichabod Bickford, thirty-three dollars and fifty cents, for the use of several persons, borne on his company's roll.

June 16, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 445

c. 59

Resolve authorizing William Homes and others, proprietors of the Conduit Corporation, to sell real estate.

June 16, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 446

c. 60

Resolve making compensation to the State Prison Commissioners.

June 17, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 446

c. 61

Resolve making a grant to Jacob Kuhn, in addition to his established pay.

June 17, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 447

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Resolves (cont.)

c. 62

Resolve granting to William W. Cleaves seventy-five pounds of powder, in lieu of that quantity expended by him.

June 17, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 447

c. 63

Resolve granting to Jacob Kuhn, Messenger of the General Court, one thousand dollars, for the purchase of fuel, &c. for the Government.

June 17, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 448

c. 64

Resolve granting Honorable Edward H. Robbins three hundred dollars. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands")

June 17, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 448

c. 65

Resolve for the Commissioners of the Land Office to take possession of the north east room in the State House.

June 17, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 448

c. 66

Resolve for the compensation of the Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Clerks, &c.

June 17, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 449

c. 67

Resolve empowering the Quarter-Master General to build a brick wall to enclose the Laboratory, and to sell or exchange condemned cannon.

June 17, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 450

c. 68

Resolve allowing compensation to Agents, who presented the claims of this state to the United States.

June 17, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 451

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1817

Resolves (cont.)

c. 69

Resolve granting Enoch Mudge ten dollars. (Maine) (Penobscot County)
(Orrington) (T4 R1 North of the Waldo Patent) (Hampden)

June 18, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 452

Roll, No. 77, and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

June 17, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 453

Certification of Resolves

November 18, 1817

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. 466

Index to Resolves Passed at the Session of the General Court, in May and June,
1817.

[Resolves 1817, c. 1-69](#) • beginning on p. [467]

Session: January 1818

Laws

c. 58

An Act regulating the hunting of Deer.

January 27, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 457

c. 59

An Act to establish an Academy in the town of Bangor, by the name of the
Young Ladies' Academy. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Bangor)

January 27, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 458

c. 60

An Act to incorporate the Hampshire Education Society.

January 27, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 459

c. 61

An Act explanatory of an act, entitled "An act for the orderly solemnization of
Marriages." (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Lincoln County)

January 27, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 461

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 62

An Act to incorporate certain persons by the name of The Associated Instructors of Youth, in the town of Boston, and elsewhere.

January 27, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 462

c. 63

An Act vesting further powers in the Supreme Judicial Court, respecting amendments on review, and the return of writs of venire facias.

January 29, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 463

c. 64

An Act to incorporate the Institution for Savings, in the town of Salem and its vicinity.

January 29, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 464

c. 65

An Act authorizing the President, Directors and Company of the Nantucket Pacific Bank to increase the amount of their Capital Stock.

January 29, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 466

c. 66

An Act in addition to an act, entitled, "An act to incorporate a number of persons, by the name of the Methodist Society in Dresden." (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Dresden)

January 29, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 467

c. 67

An Act to annex John Cooper to the Second Parish in West Springfield.

February 2, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 468

c. 68

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the President, Directors, and Company of the Pawtucket Bank," and of the several acts in addition thereto.

February 2, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 469

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 69

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act in addition to the several laws now in force, providing for the collection of Taxes."

February 2, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 469

c. 70

An Act respecting the packing of Pickled Fish.

February 2, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 470

c. 71

An Act authorizing the President, Directors, and Company of the Merrimack Bank to increase the amount of their Capital Stock.

February 2, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 470

c. 72

An Act to set off part of the town of Paris, and to annex the same to Hebron. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Paris) (Hebron)

February 2, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 471

c. 73

An Act for the due regulation of Licensed Houses in the town of Bath. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bath)

February 2, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 472

c. 74

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of the New-England Museum and Gallery of Fine Arts.

February 3, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 473

c. 75

An Act concerning the Union and Boston Banks.

February 3, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 474

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 76

An Act to repeal certain acts prohibiting the passing of Bank Notes in certain cases.

February 3, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 474

c. 77

An Act explanatory of an act, entitled "An act regulating the choice of Town Officers and Town Meetings."

February 3, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 475

c. 78

An Act to incorporate the town of China. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (China) (Harlem) (Fairfax) (Winslow)

February 5, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 475

c. 79

An Act to establish the Union Wheel Factory Company.

February 7, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 477

c. 80

An Act to incorporate the Attleborough City Manufacturing Company.

February 7, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 478

c. 81

An Act incorporating the South Congregational Society in Barnstable.

February 7, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 479

c. 82

An Act to establish the Thomaston Marble Manufacturing Company. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Thomaston)

February 9, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 481

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 83

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Trustees of the Standish School Fund." (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Standish)

February 9, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 482

c. 84

An Act in addition to the several laws now in force, to secure to owners their property in logs, masts, spars, and other timber. (Maine) (York County) (Cumberland County) (Saco River) (Presumpscot River)

February 9, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 482

c. 85

An Act to repeal the act granting the privilege of Review in Civil Actions.

February 9, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 483

c. 86

An Act to incorporate the First Baptist Society in the town of Bath. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bath)

February 9, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 484

c. 87

An Act for giving further remedies in Equity.

February 10, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 486

c. 88

An Act establishing the Compensation of Witnesses.

February 10, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 487

c. 89

An Act concerning Constables.

February 10, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 487

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 90

An Act to authorize the town of Hingham to sell certain real estate.
February 10, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 487

c. 91

An Act to annex Alexander Rice to the second parish in the town of Kittery.
(Maine) (York County) (Kittery)
February 10, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 488

c. 92

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Suffolk Bank.
February 10, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 489

c. 93

An Act to establish the Cony Female Academy. (Maine) (Kennebec County)
(Augusta)
February 10, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 492

c. 94

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of Rowe's Wharf, in the town of Boston.
February 10, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 494

c. 95

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Charity Fund in the First Parish in
Portland. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)
February 10, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 497

c. 96

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Merchants'
Insurance Company, in Boston."
February 10, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 498

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 97

An Act to incorporate the Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Baptist Education Society.

February 10, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 499

c. 98

An Act to incorporate the town of Monroe. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Monroe) (Lee Pltn)

February 12, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 501

c. 99

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for the protection of the Indians and their property, in that part of Dukes County known by the name of Christiantown."

February 12, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 502

c. 100

An Act to set off William Hunnewell from the town of Charlestown, and annex him to the town of Cambridge.

February 12, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 503

c. 101

An Act respecting the Trustees of the Baptist Education fund.

February 12, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 503

c. 102

An Act authorizing the town of Ellsworth to maintain a Free Bridge over Union River, in said town. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Ellsworth)

February 12, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 504

c. 103

An Act to prevent the destruction of certain useful Birds at unseasonable times of the year.

February 12, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 504

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 104

An Act to establish the town of Perry, in the county of Washington. (Maine)
(Washington County) (Perry) (Pltn no. 1)

February 12, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 506

c. 105

An Act authorizing the President, Directors and Company of the Wiscasset Bank
to reduce the amount of their Capital Stock. (Maine) (Lincoln County)
(Wiscasset)

February 13, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 507

c. 106

An Act to establish the town of Mexico, in the county of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford
County) (Mexico) (Holmanstown Pltn)

February 13, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 507

c. 107

An Act to annex Ephraim Dorman, with his family and estate, to the town of
Harrington. (Maine) (Washington County) (Harrington) (Columbia)

February 13, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 508

c. 108

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act exempting certain Goods and
Chattels of Debtors from attachment, and execution."

February 13, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 509

c. 109

An Act to prevent the destruction of Pickerel, in the town of Great Barrington.

February 13, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 509

c. 110

An Act authorizing the Taxing of Pews in the First Parish Meeting House in
Boothbay. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Boothbay)

February 13, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 510

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 111

An Act to establish the Town of Dennysville, in the county of Washington.
(Maine) (Washington County) (Dennysville) (Twp 2 Eastern Div of Lottery Twps)
February 13, 1818
[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 511

c. 112

An Act to incorporate the Suffolk Insurance Company.
February 13, 1818
[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 512

c. 113

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Boston
Merchants' Bank.
February 13, 1818
[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 515

c. 114

An Act to incorporate the Thomastown Coal and Mineral Company. (Maine)
(Lincoln County) (Thomaston)
February 16, 1818
[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 518

c. 115

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act authorizing the President, Directors
and Company of the Springfield Bank to increase the amount of their Capital
Stock."
February 16, 1818
[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 519

c. 116

An Act to establish the West Stockbridge and Alford Turnpike Corporation.
February 16, 1818
[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 520

c. 117

An Act to incorporate the New England Glass Company.
February 16, 1818
[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 521

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 118

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Ministerial Fund in the First Parish in South Berwick. (Maine) (York County) (South Berwick)

February 16, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 521

c. 119

An Act respecting the security of the town of Boston from damage by Fire.

February 16, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 524

c. 120

An Act to define the powers, duties, and restrictions of Insurance Companies.

February 16, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 524

c. 121

An Act in addition to the several acts now in force for the preservation of Salmon, Shad and Alewives, within the counties of Cumberland, Lincoln, Kennebec and Oxford. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Lincoln County) (Kennebec County) (Oxford County)

February 16, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 527

c. 122

An Act to incorporate the Agricultural Society of Maine. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell)

February 16, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 529

c. 123

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Eastern River Lock and Sluice Company." (Maine) (Hancock County) (Orland)

February 16, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 532

c. 124

An Act to incorporate the Howard Benevolent Society.

February 16, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 532

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 125

An Act establishing the Hampshire, Franklin and Hampden Agricultural Society.
February 19, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 534

c. 126

An Act to annex Asa Webb, with his polls and estate, to the Union Religious
Society in the towns of Weymouth and Braintree.
February 19, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 535

c. 127

An Act to incorporate a Society for removing Obstructions in Kennebec River.
(Maine) (Kennebec County) (Lincoln County) (Hallowell)
February 19, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 536

c. 128

An Act for altering the times for holding the Supreme Judicial Court within the
several counties of Middlesex and Worcester.
February 19, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 537

c. 129

An Act in addition to the act, entitled "An act relative to Timber lodged on lands
adjoining the Saco River, and the waters connected with the same." (Maine)
(York County) (Oxford County) (Saco River)
February 19, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 538

c. 130

An Act regulating the sale of Salt and Grain.
February 19, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 539

c. 131

An Act regulating the Practice of Physic and Surgery.
February 19, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 540

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 132

An Act to incorporate the First Congregational Parish in Milton.

February 19, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 541

c. 133

An Act to establish the Town of Swanville. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Swanville)
(Swan's Tract)

February 19, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 542

c. 134

An Act to establish a Fund for the support of the Gospel Ministry in the town of
Bloomfield. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Bloomfield)

February 19, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 543

c. 135

An Act to annex William Cleverly, and others, to the Union Religious Society in
the towns of Weymouth and Braintree.

February 19, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 545

c. 136

An Act for the preservation of the Fish, called Alewives, in Mattapoisett River.

February 19, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 546

c. 137

An Act to incorporate the Hawes Place Congregational Society in Boston.

February 19, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 546

c. 138

An Act to incorporate the British Charitable Society.

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 547

c. 139

An Act respecting the Fishery in Penobscot River and Bay. (Maine) (Hancock
County) (Penobscot County) (Penobscot River) (Penobscot Bay)

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 548

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 140

An Act in addition to the several acts defining the powers and duties of Turnpike and Bridge Corporations.

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 549

c. 141

An Act in explanation of an act, entitled "An act for the orderly solemnization of Marriages."

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 550

c. 142

An Act for facilitating Trials in Civil Causes.

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 550

c. 143

An Act in further addition to the act, entitled "An act empowering towns to restrain Cattle from running at large within their several limits."

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 551

c. 144

An Act to encourage the destruction of Bears, Wolves, and other mischievous animals.

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 552

c. 145

An Act further to provide for the payment of costs in criminal prosecution.

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 552

c. 146

An Act in addition to "An act regulating Bail in Civil Actions."

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 553

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 147

An Act in addition to an Act, entitled "An act to provide for the Debt of this Commonwealth."

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 554

c. 148

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to enable Creditors to receive their just demands out of the goods, effects and credits of their Debtors, when the same cannot be attached by the ordinary process of law."

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 554

c. 149

An Act for the better regulation of Prisons.

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 556

c. 150

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act establishing the North-West River Canal Corporation." (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Baldwin)

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 558

c. 151

An Act to regulate the Fishery in Monatiquot River in the Town of Braintree.

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 558

c. 152

An Act to establish the Massachusetts Bay Canal Corporation.

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 560

c. 153

An Act granting further time to the Stockholders of the Lynn Mechanic's Bank for the payment of the second instalment of their Capital Stock.

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 568

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 154

An Act to revive and continue in force, an act, entitled "An act to establish a Corporation, by the name of the Woburn Turnpike Road and Dracut Bridge Corporation."

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 569

c. 155

An Act to provide for the repeal of the fifth section of an act, entitled "An act to establish a Town, by the name of North Brookfield."

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 570

c. 156

An Act relating to the Braintree and Weymouth Turnpike Corporation.

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 571

c. 157

An Act to prevent the taking of Fish near the Dam, at the Canal at South Hadley Falls, on Connecticut River.

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 572

c. 158

An Act authorizing the President, Directors and Company of the Phoenix Bank, to increase the amount of their Capital Stock.

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 573

c. 159

An Act to incorporate the Hydraulic Machine Company.

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 573

c. 160

An Act to incorporate the First Universal Society in Attleborough.

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 574

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 161

An Act authorizing the sale of the Ministerial Land in Falmouth, belonging to the Society of St. Paul's Church in Portland. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland) (Falmouth)

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 576

c. 162

An Act to prevent the destruction of Shad and Alewives in the South River, so called, in the town of Marshfield.

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 577

c. 163

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Agricultural Bank.

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 579

c. 164

An Act to establish a Ministerial Fund in the town of Canaan. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Canaan)

February 20, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 583

c. 165

An Act in addition to the act, entitled "An act establishing a Court of Common Pleas within and for the county of Suffolk, to be styled the Boston Court of Common Pleas."

February 21, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 585

c. 166

An Act to establish an Agricultural Society in Winthrop. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Winthrop)

February 21, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 586

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 167

An Act to apportion and assess a Tax of One hundred and thirty-three thousand, three hundred and forty-two dollars, and thirty-two cents; and to provide for the reimbursement of twenty-one thousand, three hundred and ninety-six dollars, paid out of the public treasury, to the Members of the House of Representatives, for their attendance at the two last sessions of the General Court.

February 21, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 588 [Title only.]

c. 168

An Act to establish the Worcester Agricultural Society.

February 23, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 588

c. 169

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate certain persons for the purpose of making a Canal, by the name of the Proprietors of the Hancock Brook Canal." (Maine) (Oxford County) (Hancock Brook)

February 23, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 590

c. 170

An Act regulating the packing and selling of Paper, within this Commonwealth, and for repealing an act heretofore made, on that subject.

February 23, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 591

c. 171

An Act to secure the town of Boston from damage by Fire.

February 23, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 592

c. 172

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for altering the times for holding the Supreme Judicial Court within the several Counties of Middlesex and Worcester."

February 23, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 598

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 173

An Act to prevent the destruction of White Pine and other Forest Trees in this Commonwealth.

February 23, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 599

c. 174

An Act to establish the South boundary line of the town of Foxcroft, and the South boundary line of the town of Sebec. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Foxcroft) (Sebec)

February 23, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 600

c. 175

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Proprietors of the Fryeburg Canal." (Maine) (Oxford County) (Fryeburg)

February 23, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 601

c. 176

An Act making further provision for the punishment of Convicts sentenced to hard labor, and the better regulation of the State Prison.

February 23, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 602

c. 177

An Act to empower Edward Kellerman and others, to build a Toll Bridge across St. Georges River, in Thomastown, in the county of Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Thomaston)

February 24, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 605

c. 178

An Act to incorporate the Eagle Manufacturing Company, in the town of Wrentham.

February 24, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 608

c. 179

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of the Maine Flour Mills. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell)

February 24, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 609

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 180

An Act to incorporate the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company.

February 24, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 611

c. 181

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act prescribing the mode of taking depositions, and administering oaths and affirmations."

February 24, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 615

c. 182

An Act directing the mode of selling Real Estate lying within this Commonwealth, belonging to persons living without the same.

February 24, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 616

c. 183

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act defining the general powers and duties of Manufacturing Corporations."

February 24, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 618

c. 184

An Act further regulating Parish and Precinct Meetings.

February 24, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 619

c. 185

An Act regulating and restricting Appeals from the several Courts of Common Pleas.

February 24, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 619

c. 186

An Act concerning Poor Prisoners, and other persons.

February 24, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 622

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 187

An Act to alter and change the Names of certain persons therein mentioned.
(Partly Maine) (Lincoln County) (Woolwich)

February 24, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 625

c. 188

An Act concerning Plates for printing Bank Notes.

February 24, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 627

c. 189

An Act authorizing the Proprietors of Churches, Meeting Houses, and other
Houses of Public Worship, to regulate and manage their property and interests
therein.

February 24, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 628 [Printed law title includes
misspelling "intersts"]

c. 190

An Act to regulate the jurisdiction and proceedings of the Courts of Probate.

February 24, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 630

c. 191

An Act regulating the management and drawing of Lotteries in certain cases,
within this Commonwealth.

February 24, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 652

Certification of Laws.

April 28, 1818

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. 656

Index to the Laws Passed from May 31, 1815, to February 24, 1818, Inclusive,
Being Vol. VII.

[Laws 1817, c. 58-191](#) • beginning on p. [657]

Resolves

Governor's Message.

January 14, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 467

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818
Resolves (cont.)

c. 70

Resolve directing the Messenger to purchase Fuel, and other articles, for the use of the General Court.

January 16, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 473

c. 71

Resolve on the petition of Hannah Morley and Sylvanus G. Morley, Executors of the will of Colonel David Morley.

January 21, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 473

c. 72

Resolve on petition of Jonathan Knight.

January 21, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 474

c. 73

Governor's Message.

January 21, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 476

c. 74

Governor's Message.

January 21, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 477

c. 75

Resolve on petition of Rebeckah Jennison and Silas Brooks.

January 21, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 477

c. 76

Resolve confirming the doings of Proprietors of Boston Athenaeum.

January 22, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 478

c. 77

Resolve on petition of Abigail Sprague. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bath)

January 23, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 479

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818
Resolves (cont.)

c. 78

Governor's Message.

January 23, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 479

c. 79

Resolve granting eight thousand dollars for the use of State Prison.

January 23, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 480

c. 80

Resolve for making advances to Joseph H. Pierce, Esquire, Agent at Washington.

January 23, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 480

c. 81

Governor's Message.

January 16, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 481

c. 82

Governor's Message.

January 17, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 481

c. 83

Resolve on the petition of Nathaniel Waite, a prisoner in the gaol in Worcester,
in the county of Worcester.

January 27, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 482

c. 84

Resolve on the petition of John Capen, the third.

January 27, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 482

c. 85

Resolve on the petition of Daniel Webster, Guardian to Allen McLaughlin, a
minor. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Bangor)

January 28, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 483

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Resolves (cont.)

c. 86

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Howard and others, respecting claims of land.
(Maine) (Oxford County) (Brownfield) (Porterfield (i.e. Porter))

January 28, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 483

c. 87

Governor's Message.

January 30, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 484

c. 88

Resolve for Fire Proof Building for Public Records.

January 31, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 485

c. 89

Resolve on the petition of William Mingo and others, Indians, on Marshpee
Plantation.

January 31, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 486

c. 90

Resolve granting a Pension to Thurston Card. (Maine) (Lincoln County)
(Woolwich)

January 31, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 487

c. 91

Resolve on the petition of the Trustees of Canaan Academy. (Maine) (Somerset
County) (Canaan)

January 31, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 487

c. 92

Resolve on the petition of the Justices of the Court of Sessions for the county of
Washington. (Maine) (Washington County)

February 5, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 488

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Resolves (cont.)

c. 93

Resolve respecting Rhode Island Boundary Line.

February 3, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 489

c. 94

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Field and Jeremiah Gore.

February 3, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 490

c. 95

Resolve on the petition of Robert Hubbard and others.

February 3, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 490

c. 96

Resolve on the petition of the Inhabitants of Orangetown. (Maine) (Washington County) (Pltn 12 (Orangetown))

February 3, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 491

c. 97

Resolve remitting to the town of Fairhaven their State Tax.

February 3, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 491

c. 98

Resolve on the petition of Edmund Bridge. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Dresden) (Hallowell)

February 4, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 492

c. 99

Resolve on petition of Joseph Treat. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Bangor)

February 4, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 493

c. 100

Resolve for County Taxes. (Partly Maine)

February 5, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 494

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Resolves (cont.)

c. 101

Resolve on petition of Nehemiah Porter. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (North Yarmouth)

February 5, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 495

c. 102

Resolve on petition of Zebulon Spaulding.

February 5, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 496

c. 103

Resolve respecting Deaf and Dumb.

February 5, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 496

c. 104

Resolve on the petition of Bartholomew Hounsfield.

February 5, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 497

c. 105

Resolve for building a Bridge over Deerfield River.

February 6, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 498

c. 106

Resolve confirming the records and doings of the town of Fayette. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Fayette)

February 6, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 499

c. 107

Resolve on the petition of Henry C. Brown.

February 6, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 499

c. 108

Resolve on a petition of Indians at Christiantown.

February 6, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 500

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Resolves (cont.)

c. 109

Resolve on petition of Levi Crawford.

February 6, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 500

c. 110

Resolve further directing the Secretary of State in the purchase of the several volumes of the Reports of the Decision of the Supreme Court.

February 9, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 501

c. 111

Resolve on petition of Christopher Patten.

February 9, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 501

c. 112

Governor's Message.

February 10, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 502

c. 113

Resolve confirming the doings of Jonathan Perkins, as a Coroner for Kennebec County. (Maine) (Kennebec County)

February 11, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 502

c. 114

Resolve granting one hundred dollars for expenses of Penobscot Indians. (Maine) (Penobscot Tribe of Indians)

February 11, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 503 [Printed resolve title includes misspelling "Reslove"]

c. 115

Resolve confirming the records and doings of the town of Braintree.

February 12, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 503

c. 116

Resolve confirming the records and doings of the First Parish in Braintree.

February 12, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 504

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Resolves (cont.)

c. 117

Resolve remitting Taxes to sundry places. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Lisbon)
(Little River Pltn.) (Collamore's Ridge) (Putnam) (Patrick Town Pltn.)

February 13, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 504

c. 118

Resolve on petition of Proprietors of Nantucket Academy.

February 13, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 506

c. 119

Resolve appointing a Committee to revise the Criminal Code.

February 13, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 507

c. 120

Resolve on a Report of the Commissioners of the Land Office. (Maine)
(Penobscot County) (Bangor) (Penobscot Tribe of Indians)

February 13, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 507

c. 121

Resolve on the petition of Benjamin Frye. (Maine) (York County) (Kittery)

February 14, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 509

c. 122

Resolve on the memorial of Honorable Joseph Allen.

February 14, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 509

c. 123

Resolve granting compensation to Kilborn Whitman, Esquire, for services and
expenses, as Agent of the Commonwealth.

February 16, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 510

c. 124

Resolve on petition of Winslow Lewis and others.

February 17, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 510

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Resolves (cont.)

c. 125

Resolve to suspend the prosecution of the sureties of John McMillan, late Sheriff of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County)

February 17, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 511

c. 126

Resolve on petition of George Reed.

February 17, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 511

c. 127

Resolve confirming the doings of the town of Cornville. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Cornville)

February 17, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 512

c. 128

Governor's Message.

February 17, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 512

c. 129

Resolve directing the conveyance of Eastern Lands. (Maine) ("Eastern Lands") (Moose River) (Penobscot River) (Passadumky Stream) (Hale's Stream) (St. John's River)

February 17, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 512

c. 130

Resolve for copying Old Colony Records.

February 17, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 514

c. 131

Resolve making further allowance to Jacob Kuhn, Messenger.

February 17, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 515

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818
Resolves (cont.)

c. 132

Resolve to confirm the records of the town of Kingfield. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Kingfield) (T3 R1 West Side of Kennebec River)

February 17, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 516

c. 133

Resolve to confirm the records of the town of Solon. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Solon)

February 17, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 516

c. 134

Resolve on the petition of D. Cobb. (Maine) (William Bingham's estate)

February 17, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 516

c. 135

Resolve altering the time for paying in the instalments of the Capital Stock of the Boston Merchants' Bank.

February 17, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 520

c. 136

Resolve for moving prisoners from Castine to Bangor. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Bangor) (Hancock County) (Castine)

February 18, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 521

c. 137

Resolve on account of the Quarter-Master General.

February 18, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 521

c. 138

Resolve authorizing the Commissioners of the Land Office to settle with Seth Spring and others.

February 20, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 522

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818

Resolves (cont.)

c. 139

Resolve on petition of the inhabitants of Canaan. (Maine) (Somerset County)
(Canaan)

February 21, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 523

c. 140

Resolve on petition of William Stone.

February 21, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 523

c. 141

Resolve granting compensation to the Committee for revising the Probate laws.

February 21, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 524

c. 142

Resolve authorizing David Townsend to sell certain real estate.

February 21, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 525

c. 143

Resolve granting compensation to Commissioners of the Land Office. (Maine)
("Public Lands")

February 21, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 525

c. 144

Resolve on petition of Samael P.P. Fay.

February 23, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 526 [Subject's name is spelled
"Samuel" in printed text of resolve.]

c. 145

Resolve authorizing a Tax for the county of Suffolk.

February 23, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 527

c. 146

Resolve on the petition of Ebenezer Weston and others. (Maine) (Penobscot
County) (Bangor)

February 23, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 527

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818
Resolves (cont.)

c. 147

Resolve that the Quarter-Master General notify the town of Frankfort to return Muskets. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Frankfort)
February 23, 1818
[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 528

c. 148

Resolve authorizing Stephen Codman, as Executor of John Codman, to execute a deed. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Fryeburg)
February 23, 1818
[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 528

c. 149

Resolve authorizing the Adjutant General to certify copies of the Records of Courts Martial
February 24, 1818
[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 529

c. 150

Resolve on the petition of William Thompson, granting him three hundred dollars.
February 24, 1818
[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 530

c. 151

Resolve to pay Clerks, &c.
February 24, 1818
[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 530

c. 152

Resolve granting five hundred dollars to Orangetown Plantation, or Number Twelve, in the county of Washington. (Maine) (Washington County) (Orangetown (Pltn No. 12))
February 24, 1818
[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 531 [Printed resolve is misdated "1814."]

c. 153

Resolve for paying the Commissioners of the Land Office.
February 24, 1818
[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 531

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1818
Resolves (cont.)

c. 154

Resolve to pay James McLellan and Hugo Burghardt, Members of the House.
(Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bath)

February 24, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 532

c. 155

Resolve respecting Kennebec Bridge Lottery. (Maine) (Kennebec County)
(Augusta)

February 24, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 532

Roll No. 78, and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

February 23, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 534

Certification of Resolves.

May 22, 1818

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. 555

Index to Resolves Passed at the Session of the General Court, Which Began 14th
January, 1818.

[Resolves 1817, c. 70-155](#) • beginning on p. [557]

Session: May 1818
Laws

c. 1

An Act for continuing in force "An act respecting the Courts of Probate in the
county of Norfolk."

June 6, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 3

c. 2

An Act in further addition to "An act establishing a law term of the Supreme
Judicial Court to be holden within and for the counties of Plymouth and Bristol."

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 4

c. 3

An Act in addition to the act, entitled "An act for the more effectually
preventing of Trespasses in divers cases."

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 5

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 4

An Act for the preservation of Bird Island, in Boston Harbour.

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 7

c. 5

An Act to change the Names of the several persons therein mentioned. (Partly Maine) (York County) (Limerick)

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 8

c. 6

An Act to prohibit the hunting and killing of Deer, in the counties of Hampden, Hampshire and Franklin.

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 9

c. 7

An Act to alter the time of holding the Boston Court of Common Pleas, within and for the county of Suffolk.

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 10

c. 8

An Act repealing an act, entitled "An act in addition to an act making provision for the holding of a term of the Supreme Judicial Court in the counties of Franklin and Hampden, and for altering the time of holding the same in the counties of Hampshire and Berkshire."

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 10

c. 9

An Act to alter the times of holding the Court of Sessions in the county of Dukes' County.

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 11

c. 10

An Act directing the Judge of Probate, within and for the county of York, to hold Probate Courts in the town of Limerick. (Maine) (York County) (Limerick)

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 12

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 11

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act concerning general and common Fields."

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 13

c. 12

An Act authorizing the town of Charlestown to establish a Board of Health.

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 14

c. 13

An Act to regulate the Fishery in First Herring Brook, in the town of Scituate.

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 18

c. 14

An Act to establish the First Baptist Society in Colraine.

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 19

c. 15

An Act to incorporate the American Insurance Company.

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 21

c. 16

An Act to annex Paul Crowell and others, to the Calvinistic Congregational Society, in Sandwich.

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 24

c. 17

An Act to incorporate the Nantucket Phoenix Insurance Company.

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 24

c. 18

An Act to incorporate the China Academy. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (China)

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 28

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 19

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act providing for the government and regulation of the State Prison."

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 30

c. 20

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Proprietors of the North Meeting House, in Salem."

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 30

c. 21

An Act to establish the town of Jackson, in the county of Hancock. (Maine)
(Hancock County) (Jackson)

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 31

c. 22

An Act to incorporate the Second Parish, in the town of Deerfield.

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 32

c. 23

An Act to annex Elisha Harmon, with his family and estate, to the North Parish, in the town of New Marlborough.

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 36

c. 24

An Act extending the time allowing the Trustees of the Nantucket Bank to close their concerns.

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 36

c. 25

An Act to incorporate the Essex Agricultural Society.

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 37

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 26

An Act to incorporate the Salem Commercial Insurance Company.
June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 38

c. 27

An Act to incorporate the Episcopal Church in Dedham.

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 40

c. 28

An Act to direct the manner of assessing and collecting Taxes on the Pews, and rights to Pews, in the Meeting House, belonging to the Congregational Society, in the town of Alfred. (Maine) (York County) (Alfred)

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 43

c. 29

An Act to incorporate the First Universalist Society in Leverett.

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 46

c. 30

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Agricultural Bank."

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 48 [Printed law title includes the misspelling "incorporate"]

c. 31

An Act to establish the Bangor Boom Corporation. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Bangor)

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 49

c. 32

An Act to authorize the raising a Fund, for the support of Public Schools and the Ministry, in the town of Buckfield, in the county of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Buckfield)

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 52

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1818

Laws (cont.)

c. 33

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to establish the Penobscot Canal Corporation." (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Penobscot River)

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 55

c. 34

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the town of Enfield."

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 57

c. 35

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of Mills on Manattiquot River, in Braintree.

June 12, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 58

Certification of Laws.

July 20, 1818

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. 60

Index to the Laws Passed at the Session of the General Court, in May and June, 1818.

[Laws 1818, c. 1-35](#) • beginning on p. [61]

Resolves

Civil Government of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the Political Year 1818-19. (Partly Maine)

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 557

Governor's Speech.

June 2, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 577

Answer of the Senate.

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 586

Answer of the House of Representatives.

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 592

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1818

Resolves (cont.)

c. 156

Resolve on the petition of Abigail Lear, praying for payment of a Legacy.

June 4, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 599

c. 157

Resolve establishing the Pay of the Council, and the Members of the General Court.

June 4, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 600

c. 158

Resolve appointing Benjamin Russell, Printer to the State.

June 4, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 600

c. 159

Resolve granting a Tax on the County of Worcester.

June 5, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 601

c. 160

Governor's Message.

June 4, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 601

c. 161

Governor's Message. (Partly Maine) (Washington County) (Moose Island) (Dudley Island) (Frederick Island)

June 6, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 602

c. 162

Resolve granting Twelve Thousand Dollars for the use of the State Prison.

June 6, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 603

c. 163

Resolve empowering the Assessors of Salisbury to sell certain Public Lots.

June 8, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 603

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1818

Resolves (cont.)

c. 164

Resolve on the petition of the Overseers of the Poor of the town of Beverly.
June 8, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 604

c. 165

Resolve making the Doings of the town of Standish valid. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Standish)
June 8, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 604

c. 166

Resolve on the petition of William Jernegan.
June 9, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 605

c. 167

Resolve authorizing John C. Williams, Administrator on B. Sheldon's estate, to pay certain monies in his hands, to the Overseers of the Poor of the town of Deerfield.

June 9, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 605

c. 168

Resolve on the petition of Howel Roberts, granting Forty Dollars.
June 9, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 606

c. 169

Resolve respecting the Troy Indians.
June 9, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 606

c. 170

Resolve on the petition of Jonathan M. Bissell.
June 9, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 607

c. 171

Resolve empowering Abigail Sprague and others, to convey Real Estate. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bath)
June 9, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 608

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1818

Resolves (cont.)

c. 172

Resolve on the petition of John Gilmore.

June 9, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 609

c. 173

Resolve on the petition of the Congregational Society in Saugus.

June 10, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 610

c. 174

Resolve on the petition of Augustus Shevrell.

June 10, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 610

c. 175

Resolve granting a Tax to the counties of Plymouth and Dukes' Counties.

June 10, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 611

c. 176

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer to borrow Money.

June 10, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 611

c. 177

Resolve on the petition of Ibrook Eddy. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Eddington) ("Eastern Lands")

June 10, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 612

c. 178

Resolve on the petition of Lathrop Lewis. (Maine) (Bingham's Kennebec Purchase) (Penobscot River) (St. John's Road)

June 10, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 612

c. 179

Resolve on the petition of Willard Newton.

June 11, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 614

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1818

Resolves (cont.)

c. 180

Resolve on the petition of Phineas Kellam, and others. (Maine) (Lincoln County)
(Wiscasset) (Newcastle) (Hancock County) (Belfast)

June 11, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 614

c. 181

Resolve relative to the Christiantown Indians.

June 11, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 615

c. 182

Resolve on the petition of Daniel Sewall. (Maine) (York County) (Kennebunk)

June 11, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 616

c. 183

Governor's Message (Maine) (Hancock County) (Ellsworth)

June 11, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 616

c. 184

Resolve respecting Old Colony Records.

June 11, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 617

c. 185

Resolve for payment of Clerks, &c.

June 12, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 618

c. 186

Resolve for Compensation of Clerks, in certain offices.

June 12, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 618

c. 187

Resolve on the petition of Josiah Bemis and George Stearns.

June 12, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 619

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1818

Resolves (cont.)

c. 188

Resolve authorizing L. Walter to sell certain Real Estate.

June 12, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 619

c. 189

Resolve on petition of Lovell Barnes.

June 12, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 620

c. 190

Resolve appointing a Committee to examine the Treasurer's Accounts.

June 12, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 621

c. 191

Resolve respecting Elliot School Funds.

June 12, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 622

c. 192

Resolve providing for Repairing the State House.

June 12, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 623

c. 193

Resolve granting Compensation to George Herbert.

June 12, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 624

c. 194

Resolve making allowance to Jacob Kuhn, for the purchase of Fuel, &c.

June 12, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 624

c. 195

Resolve in favor of Ward Lock and W. Chase.

June 12, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 624

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1818

Resolves (cont.)

c. 196

Resolve for an Allowance to the Committee on Accounts.

June 12, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 625

c. 197

Resolve in favor of Thomas Walcutt.

June 12, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 625

c. 198

Resolve to pay the Messenger to the General Court.

June 12, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 626

c. 199

Resolve making Compensation to Joseph H. Pierce.

June 12, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 626

c. 200

Resolve on the several petitions of Jonathan Nelson, James Mitchell, Elisha Douglas, James Daniels, and Melinda Taylor. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Palermo) (York County) (Arundel) (Hancock County) (Lee Pltn) (Hampden)

June 12, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 627

c. 201

Resolve respecting the Claim of the Commonwealth against the United States. (Maine) (Portland) (Kennebec) (York)

June 12, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 628 [p632,634]

c. 202

Resolve on the Governor's Message, respecting Moose Island. (Maine) (Washington County) (Moose Island) (Dudley Island) (Frederick Island)

June 13, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 638

Roll, No. 79, and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

June 12, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 639

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1818

Resolves (cont.)

Certification of Resolves.

October 15, 1818

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. 652

Index to Resolves Passed at the Session of the General Court, Which Began 27th
May, 1818.

[Resolves 1818, c. 156-202](#) • beginning on p. [653]

Session: January 1819

Laws

c. 36

An Act to incorporate the Eastport Mechanic Relief Society. (Maine)
(Washington County) (Eastport)

January 26, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 63

c. 37

An Act, in addition to an act, entitled "An act to authorize the town of Hingham
to sell certain Real Estate."

January 26, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 64

c. 38

An Act to empower Josiah Little and his associates, to erect a Boom across the
Little Amariscoggin River. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Pejepscot)

January 26, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 65

c. 39

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of the South West Bend Bridge. (Maine)
(Cumberland County) (Lincoln County) (Durham) (Lisbon)

February 2, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 67

c. 40

An Act for altering the times of holding the Circuit Court of Common Pleas,
within the County of Somerset. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Norridgewock)

February 2, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 70

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 41

An Act to ascertain and establish a part of the West Line of the County of Somerset, and for other purposes. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Oxford County) (Hancock County) (Penobscot County) (Washington County) (Includes general provisions on collection of taxes.)

February 2, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 71

c. 42

An Act to change the name of the town of Pegypscot. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Pejepscot) (Pegypscot) (Danville)

February 1, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 72

c. 43

An Act to incorporate the Salem Laboratory Company.

February 1, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 72

c. 44

An Act establishing the Dividing Line between the towns of Wrentham and Foxborough, in the County of Norfolk.

February 3, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 75

c. 45

An Act to prevent the destruction of Pickerel, in the Ponds and Streams within this Commonwealth.

February 3, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 76

c. 46

An Act to change the name of the Canaan Academy. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Bloomfield)

February 3, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 77

c. 47

An Act repealing an Act to regulate the Collection of Taxes in the town of Marblehead.

February 4, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 77

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 48

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act incorporating the President, Directors and Company of the New England Bank."

February 4, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 78

c. 49

An Act to annex Amos Knight and Ephraim Morse, with their families and estates, to the town of Falmouth. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Westbrook) (Falmouth)

February 4, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 78

c. 50

An Act to amend an act, entitled "An act concerning Plates for Printing Bank Notes."

February 8, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 79

c. 51

An Act granting further time to the President, Directors and Company of the Pawtucket Bank, to pay in the Fourth Instalment of their Capital Stock.

February 9, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 79

c. 52

An Act to incorporate the Town of Sandisfield and District of Southfield into one Town.

February 8, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 80

c. 53

An Act to incorporate the First Baptist Society in the town of Longmeadow.

February 8, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 82

c. 54

An Act incorporating certain persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over Androscoggin River, in the town of Rumford. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Rumford)

February 8, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 84

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 55

An Act to authorize the sale of the Ministerial and School Lands in the town of Rumford. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Rumford)

February 8, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 86

c. 56

An Act to incorporate the Baptist Church in Cambridge.

February 8, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 89

c. 57

An Act to incorporate the Gloucester Fishing Company, in the town of Gloucester.

February 8, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 92

c. 58

An Act to repeal in part an act, entitled "An act in further addition to an act establishing a Law Term of the Supreme Judicial Court, to be holden within and for the Counties of Plymouth and Bristol."

February 11, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 94

c. 59

An Act establishing the Dover Iron Company.

February 11, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 95

c. 60

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act empowering the Judges of Probate to appoint Guardians to Minors and others."

February 11, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 96

c. 61

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the China Academy." (Maine) (Kennebec County) (China)

February 11, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 96 [See errata on p. 203.]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 62

An Act for changing the name of the Second Congregational Society in Charlestown.

February 11, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 97

c. 63

An Act to set off Lebbius Simmons and others, from Twenty Five Mile Pond Plantation, in the County of Kennebeck, and annex them to the town of Joy. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Joy) (Twenty Five Mile Pond Pltn)

February 11, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 98

c. 64

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act granting to John L. Sullivan, a term of time for the use of his Patent Steam Tow Boats on Connecticut River, within this Commonwealth."

February 11, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 98

c. 65

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for the due regulation of Licensed Houses."

February 12, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 99

c. 66

An Act to establish the Town of Atkinson. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Atkinson) (T2 R6 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 12, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 100

c. 67

An Act to incorporate the Town of Knox. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Knox)

February 12, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 101

c. 68

An Act to regulate the Fisheries in the town of Waldoborough. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Waldoborough)

February 12, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 102

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 69

An Act to incorporate the First Baptist Society in Danvers.

February 12, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 103

c. 70

An Act to set off Caleb Faxon, with his family and estate, from the town of
Dorchester, and annex them to the town of Quincy.

February 12, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 105

c. 71

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Commercial
Bank.

February 12, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 106

c. 72

An Act to incorporate the First Congregational Parish in the town of Limington.
(Maine) (York County) (Limington)

February 13, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 109

c. 73

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for establishing a Corporation, by
the name of the Eighth Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation."

February 13, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 111

c. 74

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors, and Company of the Bank of
Portland. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

February 13, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 112

c. 75

An Act to incorporate the Town of Thorndike. (Maine) (Hancock County)
(Thorndike) (Lincoln Pltn)

February 15, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 115

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 76

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of Merchants' Hall, in Boston.

February 15, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 116

c. 77

An Act to incorporate the Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society.

February 15, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 118

c. 78

An Act to establish the Portland Marine and Fire Insurance Company. (Maine)
(Cumberland County) (Portland)

February 15, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 119

c. 79

An Act to establish the Town of Newburgh. (Maine) (Penobscot County)
(Newburgh) (T2 R1 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 15, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 123

c. 80

An Act to incorporate the East Parish in Randolph.

February 15, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 124

c. 81

An Act in addition to the several acts for regulating the Fisher, in Seven Mile
Brook, in the town of Vassalborough, in the County of Kennebec. (Maine)
(Kennebec County) (Vassalborough)

February 15, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 126

c. 82

An Act discharging the Union Turnpike Corporation from their liability to
maintain part of said road.

February 15, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 127

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 83

An Act to repeal all laws heretofore made, for regulating the Alewife Fishery, in the towns of Bridgewater and Halifax, in the County of Plymouth.

February 15, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 127

c. 84

An Act authorizing the Proprietors of the Upper Locks and Canals on Connecticut River, to reduce the width of the same.

February 15, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 128

c. 85

An Act to incorporate the Second Parish of Ipswich into a town, by the name of Essex.

February 15, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 128

c. 86

An Act to incorporate the Second Congregational Society in the First Parish in Springfield.

February 15, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 130

c. 87

An Act to repeal the eighth section of an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Suffolk Bank."

February 16, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 133

c. 88

An act to repeal an act, entitled "An act for establishing a salary, of a fixed and permanent value, for the Governor, and repealing a law heretofore made for that purpose."

February 16, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 133

c. 89

An Act incorporating the Pittsfield Mutual Fire Insurance Company.

February 16, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 134

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 90

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of Suffolk Wharf, in the town of Boston.
February 17, 1819
[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 138

c. 91

An Act explanatory of an Act, entitled "An act in addition to the several laws now in force, to secure to owners, their property in Logs, Masts, Spars, and other Timber." (Maine) (Saco River)
February 17, 1819
[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 141

c. 92

An Act to authorize the sale of certain Lands of the Proprietors of the Meeting House of the First Religious Society, in Newburyport.
February 17, 1819
[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 142

c. 93

An Act providing for the payment of One Tenth Part of the State Debt.
February 18, 1819
[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 143

c. 94

An Act to incorporate William Ingalls, and others, into a Society, by the name of a Republican Institution, in the town of Boston.
February 18, 1819
[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 144

c. 95

An Act to set off Elijah Hewins and Norman Lester, from Great Barrington to Alford.
February 18, 1819
[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 145

c. 96

An Act to prevent the waste and destruction of Timber and Cord Wood.
February 18, 1819
[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 146

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 97

An Act to establish the Salaries of certain Officers, therein named.

February 18, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 148

c. 98

An Act in further addition to an act, giving remedies in Equity.

February 18, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 148

c. 99

An Act to change the Names of certain Persons, therein mentioned.

February 18, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 150

c. 100

An Act to apportion and assess a Tax of One Hundred and Thirty-three Thousand, Three Hundred and Two Dollars and Fifty-two Cents; and to provide for the reimbursement of Seventeen Thousand and Thirty-two Dollars, paid out of the Public Treasury, to the Members of the House of Representatives, for their attendance at the two last sessions of the General Court.

February 18, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 152 [Title only.]

c. 101

An Act to establish a Ministerial Fund, in Cape Elizabeth. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Cape Elizabeth)

February 18, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 152

c. 102

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Ministerial Funds, in the town of Bridgton. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Bridgton)

February 18, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 154

c. 103

An Act to incorporate the Town of Parsons.

February 18, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 157

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 104

An Act to incorporate the Thomaston Charitable Society. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Thomaston)

February 18, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 160

c. 105

An Act in addition to the several acts respecting the Indians and other Persons, Proprietors and Residents on the Plantations of Mashpee and Herring Pond, so called.

February 18, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 161

c. 106

An Act to regulate the Fishery in Taunton Great River.

February 18, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 164

c. 107

An Act in addition to an act, authorizing a Lottery, for the purpose of rebuilding Springfield Bridge.

February 18, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 168

c. 108

An Act to incorporate the Kennebec Fire and Marine Insurance Company. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell)

February 19, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 169

c. 109

An Act to prevent the destruction of the Fish, called Tom Cod and Smelts, in Charles River, and to regulate the manner of taking the same.

February 19, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 172

c. 110

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act against Forgery and Counterfeiting."

February 19, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 173

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 111

An Act to incorporate the Boston Fire Insurance Company.

February 19, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 174

c. 112

An Act in addition to the acts concerning the sale of Real Estate, by

Administrators, Executors, and Guardians.

February 19, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 178

c. 113

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act regulating the practice of Physic and Surgery."

February 19, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 179

c. 114

An Act for the encouragement of Agriculture and Manufactures.

February 20, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 181

c. 115

An Act in addition to the several acts now in force, directing the manner of levying Executions on Real Estate.

February 20, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 183

c. 116

An Act in further extension of "An act for promoting the Sale and Settlement of the Public Lands, in the District of Maine." (Maine)

February 20, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 184

c. 117

An Act to provide an Annual Salary for the Quarter Master General, and for adjusting and settling his accounts.

February 20, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 185

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 118

An Act to authorize the laying out a Road, and building a Bridge, over Presumpscot River, at Staples' Point, in the town of Falmouth. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Falmouth)

February 20, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 185

c. 119

An Act to incorporate the Hancock Fire and Marine Insurance Company. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine)

February 20, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 186

c. 120

An Act to establish Courts of Sessions. (Partly Maine)

February 20, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 189 [p191]

c. 121

An Act in addition to the several acts now in force, respecting Highways.

February 20, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 192

c. 122

An Act to encourage Trade and Navigation within this Commonwealth.

February 20, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 193

c. 123

An Act relating to the Punishment of Convicts, who may be sentenced to solitary imprisonment, and confinement to hard labor.

February 19, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 196

c. 124

An Act making further provision for the punishment of Robbery, Manslaughter, and Felonious Assaults.

February 19, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 201

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 125

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for regulating Pilotage in several ports in this Commonwealth, and for otherwise regulating the Pilotage of the Port of Boston."

February 19, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 202

Certification of Laws, and Errata.

April 14, 1819

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. 203

Index to the Laws Passed at the Session of the General Court, in January and February, 1819.

[Laws 1818, c. 36-125](#) • beginning on p. [205]

Resolves

Governor's Message. (Partly Maine) (Washington County) (Water power in Maine) (Penobscot Indians) (Moose Island) (military establishment at Eastport)

January 20, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 653 [p655,658, 659]

c. 203

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Sprague, praying for permission to cover part of his brick house with clapboards.

January 16, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 661

c. 204

Resolve granting the Quarter Master General \$2580.50, to pay for articles supplied the Commissioners appointed to treat with the Penobscot Indians. (Maine) ("Penobscot Indians")

January 20, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 661

c. 205

Resolve granting \$300 to Jacob Kuhn, to purchase Fuel.

January 20, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 662

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Resolves (cont.)

c. 206

Resolve authorizing Ann Frances Humphreys, to hold and dispose of certain real estate.

January 20, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 663

c. 207

Resolve authorizing David Ripley, Guardian of Roger Newton, a minor, to convey certain real estate of his said Ward.

January 21, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 663

c. 208

Resolve authorizing Sarah Cleaves to convey real estate. (Maine) (York County) (Biddeford)

January 22, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 665

c. 209

Resolve making an appropriation for the expenses of the State Prison.

January 22, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 667

c. 210

Resolve making an appropriation for a Priest to the Passamaquoddy tribe of Indians. (Maine) ("Passamaquoddy tribe")

January 22, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 667

c. 211

Resolve abating Taxes to the town of Eastport. (Maine) (Washington County) (Eastport)

January 23, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 668

c. 212

Resolve authorizing the towns of Harwich, Orleans, and Brewster, to sell certain Lands.

January 27, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 669

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Resolves (cont.)

c. 213

Resolve granting \$30 to David Mead, for expenses occasioned by a wound received when on Military Duty.

January 28, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 669

c. 214

Resolve on petition of Benjamin Harris, authorizing John Fullerton, as Guardian, to execute a Deed. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Boothbay)

January 28, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 670

c. 215

Resolve on the petition of Jacob Quincy, authorizing Elizabeth Baker, as Executrix, to execute a Quit Claim. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland) (Standish)

January 28, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 670

c. 216

Resolve on petition of John Heald, making valid his doings as Administrator on the estate of John Heald, deceased.

January 28, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 671

c. 217

Resolve directing the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Common Pleas, for the County of Barnstable, to issue Venires for Grand Jurors.

January 29, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 672

c. 218

Resolve on the Memorial of the Honorable Joseph Allen.

January 29, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 672

c. 219

Resolve authorizing Lucy Rowell and her Children to occupy Real Estate, for twenty years. (Maine) (T2 East side of Penobscot River)

January 30, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 673

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Resolves (cont.)

c. 220

Resolve on petition of P. Rice, Guardian of Ezra Rice.

February 5, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 674

c. 221

Resolve granting Compensation to Honorable Isaac Parker, and others.

February 5, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 674

c. 222

Resolve authorizing Thomas Haskins, as Administrator on Francis A. Foxcraft, deceased's estate, to execute Deeds. (Maine) (Washington County)

February 1, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 674

c. 223

Resolve granting Jonathan Nelson \$50. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Palermo)

February 2, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 676

c. 224

Resolve authorizing the Commissioners of the Land Office, to convey unto Benjamin Fiske and William S. Bridge, certain Lands. (Maine) ("Old Town Purchase")

February 2, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 676

c. 225

Resolve directing the Secretary to deliver for the Adjutant General's Office, Term Reports and State Papers.

February 2, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 677

c. 226

Resolve on petition of Ann Rudburg.

February 4, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 677

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Resolves (cont.)

c. 227

Resolve granting \$100 to Daniel Foster. (Maine) ("Moose River")
February 5, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 678

c. 228

Resolve authorizing Tempe Lee to convey Real Estate. (Maine) (Lincoln County)
(Wiscasset) (Kennebec County) (Augusta) (Hallowell)
February 4, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 678

c. 229

Resolve on the petition of Ward Nicholas Boylston.
February 4, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 678

c. 230

Resolve in favor of Sandwich Academy. (Maine) ("half township of land")
February 4, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 679

c. 231

Resolve authorizing Hannah Dwight to convey Real Estate.
February 4, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 679

c. 232

Resolve in favor of Benjamin R. Nichols, for transcribing Plymouth Colony
Records.

February 5, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 680

c. 233

Resolve authorizing the Commissioners of the Land Office to extend the time for
making a Road. (Maine) ("making a Road")

February 6, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 681

c. 234

Resolve authorizing Israel Haynes to sell certain Real Estate.
February 8, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 681

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Resolves (cont.)

c. 235

Resolve on petition of Amherst Academy. (Maine) ("half township of land")
February 8, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 682

c. 236

Resolve concerning Claims of the Commonwealth against the United States.
February 8, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 683

c. 237

Resolve on petition of the Selectmen of East Andover. (Maine) (Oxford County)
(East Andover)

February 8, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 684

c. 238

Resolve on the petition of Sarah Cobb.

February 8, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 685

c. 239

Resolve in favor of Jonathan Hunewell.

February 8, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 685

c. 240

Resolve on petition of Selectmen of Greenwood. (Maine) (Oxford County)
(Greenwood)

February 10, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 686

c. 241

Resolve confirming the Records of the town of Freeman. (Maine) (Somerset
County) (Freeman)

February 10, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 686

c. 242

Resolve for County Taxes. (Partly Maine)

February 10, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 687

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Resolves (cont.)

c. 243

Resolve on petition of Essex Bank.

February 10, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 688

c. 244

Resolve to furnish the town of Eastport with Laws and Term Reports. (Maine)
(Washington County) (Eastport)

February 11, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 688

c. 245

Resolve appointing a Committee for examining the proceedings of the
Agricultural Bank, in Pittsfield.

February 11, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 688

c. 246

Resolve on petition of the inhabitants of Fairhaven.

February 12, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 691

c. 247

Resolve for a Tax for the County of Suffolk.

February 12, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 691

c. 248

Resolve making valid certain Marriages.

February 12, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 692

c. 249

Resolve on the petition of the inhabitants of the town of Natick.

February 13, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 693

c. 250

Resolve confirming the sale of Land belonging to Herring Pond Indians.

February 15, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 693

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Resolves (cont.)

c. 251

Resolve on petition of Stephen Chase.

February 15, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 694

c. 252

Resolve on petition of Trustees of Williams College.

February 15, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 694

c. 253

Resolve for examining what British Statutes have been adopted in this Commonwealth.

February 15, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 695

c. 254

Resolve directing process against the Dedham Bank.

February 16, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 697

c. 255

Resolve authorizing the Commissioners of the Land Office to convey Lot No. 8, &c. to Moses Hodsdon. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Levant) (Bangor)

February 17, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 700

c. 256

Resolve authorizing Edward Mitchell, Junior, to sell Land belonging to Indians.

February 17, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 701

c. 257

Resolve authorizing the Commissioners of the Land Office to settle with Seth Spring. (Maine) (Prescott's Grant)

February 17, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 702

c. 258

Resolve relative to Leonard Jarvis. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Surry)

February 17, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 703

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Resolves (cont.)

c. 259

Resolve to pay the Preacher of the Election Sermon.

February 18, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 704

c. 260

Resolve granting the Commonwealth's right to certain property, to Ruth Kirbey.

February 18, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 704

c. 261

Resolve granting Compensation and Pensions to certain wounded and sick Soldiers. (Maine) (Washington County) (Machias) (York County) (Eliot) (Kittery Point)

February 18, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 705

c. 262

Resolve relative to Amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

February 18, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 706

c. 263

Resolve for paying Chaplains.

February 19, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 708

c. 264

Resolve to pay Committee on Accounts.

February 19, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 708

c. 265

Resolve to pay Assistant to Messenger of the Governor and Council.

February 19, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 708

c. 266

Resolve in favor of Henry W. Dwight.

February 19, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 709

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819

Resolves (cont.)

c. 267

Resolve relative to Arms, &c. taken at Eastport. (Maine) (Washington County)
(Eastport) (Moose Island) (Dudley Island) (Frederick Island)

February 19, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 709

c. 268

Resolve directing Officers of Government to render Annual Accounts. (Maine)
("Public lands")

February 20, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 709

c. 269

Resolve making appropriation for Quarter Master General's Department.

February 20, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 710

c. 270

Resolve in favor of Agent of Penobscot Indians. (Maine) ("Penobscot Indians")

February 20, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 710

c. 271

Resolve in favor of Samuel M. Pond.

February 20, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 711

c. 272

Resolve relative to Treaty with Penobscot Indians. (Maine) (Penobscot River)
(Penobscot Indians)

February 20, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 711

c. 273

Resolve further to suspend the prosecution of the Sureties of John McMillan,
late Sheriff of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County)

February 20, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 712

c. 274

Resolve to pay Thomas Walcutt.

February 20, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 713

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1819
Resolves (cont.)
c. 275

Resolve relative to Mills, at Hale's Stream, near Moose River. (Maine) ("Hale's Stream) (near Moose River")

February 20, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 713

Roll No. 80, and Resolve. (Partly Maine)

February 19, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 714

Certification of Resolves.

May 20, 1819

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. 740

Index to the Resolves Passed from May 31, 1815, to February 20, 1819, Inclusive, Being Volume VII.

[Resolves 1818, c. 203-275](#) • beginning on p. [741]

Session: May 1819
Laws

c. 126

An Act to annex Daniel Kimball and George Griffin, to the East Parish in Bradford.

June 10, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 205

c. 127

An Act to establish the Agricultural Society, in the County of Plymouth.

June 11, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 206

c. 128

An Act to establish St. Paul's Church, in Hopkinton.

June 11, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 207

c. 129

An Act in further addition to the several acts for regulating the Fishery in Merrimack River.

June 11, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 207

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 130

An Act to extend the time for building Oxford Bridge. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Jay)

June 11, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 208

c. 131

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of Portland." (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 11, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 208

c. 132

An Act to incorporate the Institution for Savings, for the town of Portland, and its vicinity. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 11, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 209

c. 133

An Act to continue in force, the acts incorporating the Salem Marine Insurance Company.

June 11, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 211

c. 134

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate Isaac Story and others, by the name of the Marblehead Social Insurance Company."

June 11, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 212

c. 135

An Act to incorporate the First Baptist Society, in Machias. (Maine) (Washington County) (Machias)

June 11, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 212

c. 136

An Act respecting the Fishery in the towns of Rehoboth and Swanzezy.

June 12, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 214

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 137

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate the Merchants' Insurance Company, in Boston."

June 12, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 215

c. 138

An Act to establish the Penobscot Court House Corporation. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Bangor)

June 12, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 216

c. 139

An Act to incorporate the Christian Society, in Fairfax. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Fairfax)

June 17, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 219

c. 140

An Act to authorize the Proprietors of the Newburyport Academy to reduce their number of shares in said proprietary.

June 17, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 221

c. 141

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of the North Meeting House, in Thomaston. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Thomaston)

June 17, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 221

c. 142

An Act respecting packing Pickled Fish.

June 17, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 224

c. 143

An Act to incorporate the Falmouth Wharf Company.

June 17, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 224

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 144

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the property of the Congregational Church and Society, in Ellsworth. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Ellsworth)

June 17, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 226

c. 145

An Act further regulating the Fishery in the Merrimack River, and the streams running into the same.

June 18, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 229

c. 146

An Act to annex Daniel Ware and his estate, to the First Parish in Wrentham.

June 18, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 232

c. 147

An Act authorizing Eliada Kingsley to remove a Gate, on the Becket Turnpike Road.

June 18, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 232

c. 148

An Act to incorporate the First Baptist Society in Worcester.

June 18, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 233

c. 149

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act for the providing and regulating of Prisons."

June 18, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 234

c. 150

An Act to alter the time for holding the Court of Sessions, in the County of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Paris)

June 18, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 235

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 151

An Act to alter the time of holding the Boston Court of Common Pleas, within and for the County of Suffolk.

June 18, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 236

c. 152

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to authorize the First Congregational Society in Brunswick, to sell certain Ministerial Lands." (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Brunswick)

June 18, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 236

c. 153

An Act to incorporate the Owners of Cove Meadows.

June 18, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 239

c. 154

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Congregational Society, in New Salem.

June 18, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 240

c. 155

An Act to establish Nichols Academy, in the town of Dudley.

June 18, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 242

c. 156

An Act relating to the Massachusetts General Hospital.

June 18, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 244

c. 157

An Act to incorporate Union Hall Society, in Westborough.

June 18, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 244

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 158

An Act to repeal the fifth section of an act, entitled "An act relating to the Punishment of Convicts, who may be sentenced to Solitary Imprisonment, and Confinement to Hard Labor."

June 18, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 246

c. 159

An Act relating to the First Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation.

June 18, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 246

c. 160

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to incorporate Matthias Weeks and his associates, for the purpose of building a Bridge over Sebasticook River, in the town of Clinton." (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Clinton)

June 18, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 247

c. 161

An Act relating to the Separation of the District of Maine from Massachusetts Proper, and forming the same into a Separate and Independent State.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 248

c. 162

An Act in furtherance of Good Discipline in the Colleges of this Commonwealth.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 260

c. 163

An Act in addition to an act, incorporating the Calvinistic Congregational Society, in Sandwich.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 261

c. 164

An Act to allow a further time for completing Ten Mile Brook Canal.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 262

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 165

An Act to establish an Agricultural Society, in the County of Somerset. (Maine)
(Somerset County)

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 262

c. 166

An Act regulating Damages on Inland Bills of Exchange.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 263

c. 167

An Act to establish an additional Term of the Court of Sessions, within and for
the County of Kennebec. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta)

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 265

c. 168

An Act in addition to the several acts concerning Corporations.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 265

c. 169

An Act in addition to the acts relative to Highways.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 266

c. 170

An Act regulating the Pilotage of the Port of Boston.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 266

c. 171

An Act making further provision for calling meetings of the Stockholders of
Banks and Insurance Companies.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 268

c. 172

An Act fixing the times of holding the Courts of Sessions, for the County of
Lincoln. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Warren) (Wiscasset) (Topsham)

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 268

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 173

An Act in addition to an act, entitled "An act to prevent the destruction of Pickerel, in the Ponds and Streams, within this Commonwealth."

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 269

c. 174

An Act to change the Names of certain persons therein mentioned. (Partly Maine) (York County) (Buxton) (Oxford County) (Hebron) (Cumberland County) (Portland) (Kennebec County) (Augusta) (New Sharon)

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 270

c. 175

An Act to incorporate the Philharmonic Society.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 271

c. 176

An Act to incorporate William Bartlett, and others, by the name of the Proprietors of the Merrimack Canal.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 273

c. 177

An Act incorporating the Trustees of the Ancient Landmark Charity Fund.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 278

c. 178

An Act to incorporate the First Baptist Society, in Ellsworth. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Ellsworth)

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 279

c. 179

An Act to incorporate a town, by the name of Warsaw. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Warsaw)

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 280

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 180

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of Union Wharf, in the town of Eastport. (Maine) (Washington County) (Eastport)

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 281

c. 181

An Act in addition to the several acts concerning the Fryeburgh Canal. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Fryeburg)

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 284

c. 182

An Act to change the name of St. Anne's Church, or Episcopal Society, in Gardiner, to Christ's Church. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Gardiner)

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 286

c. 183

An Act to incorporate the Eastern River Flood Gate Association. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Pittston)

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 287

c. 184

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of the Flat Grounds, in Cohasset Little Harbor.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 289

c. 185

An Act establishing the Universalist Society, in Western and Brookfield.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 290

c. 186

An Act to establish the Suffolk Manufacturing Company.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 292

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 187

An Act relating to the Middlesex Turnpike Corporation.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 292

c. 188

An Act relating to the Tenth Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 294

c. 189

An additional Act respecting the Episcopal Church, in the town of Portland.
(Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 295

c. 190

An Act in further addition to an act, entitled "An act to establish the Boston and
Roxbury Mill Corporation."

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 296

c. 191

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of
Passamaquoddy. (Maine) (Washington County) (Eastport) (Lubec)

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 297

c. 192

An Act establishing the First Universal Christian Society in Shirley.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 300

c. 193

An Act to incorporate the African Humane Society.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 302

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1819

Laws (cont.)

c. 194

An Act to cede to the United States, the jurisdiction of Sites, for Light Houses, on Bird Island and Long Island, and a Beacon, on Half Way Rock.

June 19, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 304

Certification of Laws.

July 22, 1819

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. 306

Index to the Laws, Which Passed at the Session, Beginning May Twenty-sixth, and Ending June Nineteenth, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Nineteen.

[Laws 1819, c. 126-194](#) • beginning on p. [307]

Resolves

Civil Government of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the Political Year 1819-20. (Partly Maine)

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 3

Governor's Speech.

June 1, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 27

Answer of the Senate.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 31

Answer of the House of Representatives.

[n.d.]

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 34

c. 1

Resolve for repealing a Resolve, providing for an additional Notary Public for Suffolk.

May 29, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 39

c. 2

Resolve providing for the choice of an additional Notary Public for Washington and Oxford Counties. (Maine) (Washington County) (Oxford County)

May 29, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 39

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1819

Resolves (cont.)

c. 3

Resolve for paying the Members of the Legislature.

June 1, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 40

c. 4

Resolve on the petition of the Overseers of the Poor, for the town of Beverly.

June 2, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 40

c. 5

Resolve on the petition of Solomon Choate and others, to view Sandy Bay Pier.

June 2, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 41

c. 6

Resolve for adjourning the Supreme Judicial Court, at Castine, for the Counties of Hancock, Washington and Penobscot, on account of the Small Pox. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine)

June 4, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 41

c. 7

Resolve on the petition of the inhabitants of the town of Cushing. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Cushing)

June 8, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 42

c. 8

Resolve for an additional Notary, in the County of Cumberland. (Maine) (Cumberland County)

June 8, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 43

c. 9

Resolve on the petition of William R. Lowney, in behalf of the town of Sebec, in the County of Penobscot. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Sebec)

June 8, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 43

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1819

Resolves (cont.)

c. 10

Resolve authorizing Sarah Cleaves to convey Real Estate. (Maine) (York County) (Biddeford) (Limington) (Gorham) (Brownfield) (Hollis)

June 9, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 44

c. 11

Resolve permitting David Greenough to continue a Livery Stable, within the town of Boston.

June 9, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 45

c. 12

Resolve empowering the Treasurer to invest Fifty Thousand Dollars in United States Stock.

June 10, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 45

c. 13

Resolve empowering the Assessors of the South Parish in Augusta, to call a Meeting in said Parish. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta)

June 11, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 46

c. 14

Resolve confirming the doings of the town of Belmont. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Belmont)

June 11, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 46

c. 15

Resolve on petition of David M. Doyle.

June 11, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 47

c. 16

Resolve confirming the doings of the town of Shirley.

June 11, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 48

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1819

Resolves (cont.)

c. 17

Governor's Message.

June 2, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 48

c. 18

Resolve confirming the doings of the town of Essex.

June 5, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 49

c. 19

Resolve confirming the doings of the Assessors of the town of Leominster.

June 11, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 49

c. 20

Resolve on petition of Lucy Gimbee.

June 11, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 50

c. 21

Resolve confirming the doings of the town of Sterling.

June 12, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 50

c. 22

Resolve in favor of Sally Waugh. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Norridgewock)
(Starks)

June 12, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 51

c. 23

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer to borrow Money.

June 16, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 52

c. 24

Resolve in favor of Boylston Adams.

June 16, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 52

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1819

Resolves (cont.)

c. 25

Resolve appropriating Fifteen Thousand Dollars for the State Prison.

June 16, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 53

c. 26

Resolve for reimbursing Eleven Dollars and Eighty-Three Cents, to the town of Phillips. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Phillips)

June 16, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 53

c. 27

Resolve for printing Blank Forms of Returns of Votes.

June 16, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 53

c. 28

Resolve confirming the doings of the Baptist Society in Freeport. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Freeport)

June 17, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 54

c. 29

Resolve authorizing the Treasurer to dispose of uncurrent Bank Bills, in his possession.

June 16, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 55

c. 30

Resolve granting a Township of Land to the Proprietors of Sandy Bay Pier. (Maine)

June 16, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 55

c. 31

Resolve confirming the doings of the town of Newry. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Newry)

June 17, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 56

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1819

Resolves (cont.)

c. 32

Resolve confirming the doings of the Trustees of the School Fund, in the town of Raymond. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Raymond)

June 17, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 56

c. 33

Resolve confirming the doings of the First Parish in Woolwich. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Woolwich)

June 17, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 57

c. 34

Resolve extending privileges to Samuel Flagg and others.

June 17, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 57

c. 35

Resolve on petition of Selectmen of Monmouth. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Monmouth)

June 18, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 58

c. 36

Resolve in favor of Joseph Gott.

June 18, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 58

c. 37

Resolve appointing Printer to the State.

June 18, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 59

c. 38

Resolve to pay the Messenger to the General Court.

June 18, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 59

c. 39

Resolve granting One Hundred Dollars, to Clarissa Gilbert.

June 18, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 60

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1819

Resolves (cont.)

c. 40

Resolve to pay the Committee for investigating the concerns of the Agricultural Bank, at Pittsfield.

June 18, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 60

c. 41

Resolve making valid the Marriage of James Cummings and Susannah Willard. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Wilton)

June 18, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 60

c. 42

Resolve to pay Committee on Accounts.

June 18, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 61

c. 43

Resolve in favor of the Quarter Master General.

June 19, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 62

c. 44

Resolve respecting Deaf and Dumb.

June 19, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 63

c. 45

Resolve to pay Clerks in the several Offices.

June 19, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 64

c. 46

Resolve for purchasing Fuel.

June 19, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 64

c. 47

Resolve authorizing the Quarter Master General to furnish Companies with Drums and Fifes.

June 19, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 65

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: May 1819

Resolves (cont.)

c. 48

Resolve for distributing copies of the Act for the Separation of Maine from
Massachusetts Proper. (Maine)

June 19, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 65

c. 49

Resolve to pay Russell & Gardner.

June 19, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 66

c. 50

Resolve to pay Ward Lock, Assistant to the Messenger of the Governor and
Council.

June 19, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 67

c. 51

Resolve to pay the Clerks of the Senate and House of Representatives.

June 19, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 67

c. 52

Resolve to pay Thomas Walcutt.

June 19, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 68

Roll No. 81 and Resolve (Partly Maine)

June 18, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 69

Certification of Resolves

August 18, 1819

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. 87

Index to Resolves, Passed at the Session of the General Court, Which
Commenced 26th May, 1819.

[Resolves 1819, c. 1-52](#) • beginning on p. [89]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Laws

c. 195

An Act to incorporate the Chapel Religious Society, in North Yarmouth. (Maine)
(Cumberland County) (North Yarmouth)

January 24, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 307

c. 196

An Act to incorporate the Pilgrim Society.

January 24, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 309

c. 197

An Act to incorporate the First Universalist Society, in the town of York. (Maine)
(York County) (York)

January 24, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 310

c. 198

An Act to change the name of the Western Society of Middlesex Husbandmen.

January 24, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 312

c. 199

An Act to extend the time for completing the Hancock Brook Canal. (Maine)
(Oxford County) (Denmark) (Hiram)

January 24, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 312

c. 200

An Act to repeal the fourteenth section of an Act, entitled "An Act for
incorporating certain persons for the purpose of building a Bridge over Charles
River, by the name of the Canal Bridge, and for extending the interest of the
Proprietors of West Boston Bridge."

January 25, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 313

c. 201

An Act in addition to an Act, entitled "An Act providing for the appointment of
Agents, for demanding and receiving Fugitives from Justice, and for defraying
the expense of transporting them from other States in the Union, to this
Commonwealth."

January 28, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 314

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Laws (cont.)

c. 202

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of St. Paul's Church, in Boston.

January 28, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 314

c. 203

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of the First Methodist Meeting House, in Bucksport. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Bucksport)

January 31, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 315

c. 204

An Act relating to the Circuit Court of Common Pleas, for the Third Eastern Circuit. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Castine)

January 31, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 317

c. 205

An Act in addition to an Act, entitled "An Act establishing a Corporation, by the name of the Union Turnpike Corporation."

January 31, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 318

c. 206

An Act in further addition to an Act, entitled "An Act for incorporating certain persons for the purpose of making, laying and maintaining Side Booms, in Androscoggin River." (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Cumberland County) (Topsham) (Brunswick)

January 31, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 319

c. 207

An Act in addition to an Act, entitled "An Act to incorporate the Second Congregational Society, in the First Parish in Springfield."

January 31, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 320

c. 208

An Act to change the name of the American Society, for Educating Pious Youth, for the Gospel Ministry.

January 31, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 323

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Laws (cont.)

c. 209

An Act to incorporate the Belfast Upper Bridge Company. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Belfast)

January 31, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 323

c. 210

An Act to incorporate the Institution for Savings, in Newburyport, and its vicinity.

January 31, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 325

c. 211

An Act to establish an Academy, in the town of Billerica, by the name of Billerica Academy.

January 31, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 327

c. 212

An Act in addition to an Act, entitled "An Act directing the mode of attaching on mesne process, and selling by execution, shares of debtors, in incorporated companies."

February 1, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 329

c. 213

An Act setting off Phineas Whiting and others, from the Town of Chelmsford, and annexing them to the West Congregational Society, in Dracut.

February 1, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 331

c. 214

An Act to incorporate the Fall River Manufacturing Company.

February 5, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 332

c. 215

An Act incorporating the Portland Relief Society. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

February 7, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 332

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Laws (cont.)

c. 216

An Act to establish part of the line between the Towns of Lenox and Lee, in the County of Berkshire.

February 7, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 333

c. 217

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of the South Buildings, in Salem.

February 7, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 334

c. 218

An Act to incorporate a Religious Society in the Town of Waterville. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Waterville)

February 7, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 335

c. 219

An Act to relieve towns from the expenses of supporting persons imprisoned for debt.

February 5, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 337

c. 220

An Act to annex John W. Perry, with his family and estate, to the Town of Natick.

February 7, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 338

c. 221

An Act to change the name of the West Congregational Society, in Dracut.

February 7, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 339

c. 222

An Act to change the name of the Hopkinton and Framingham Cotton Manufacturing Company.

February 7, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 339

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Laws (cont.)

c. 223

An Act to prevent the destruction of Fish in the several Ponds, in the town of Haverhill.

February 7, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 339

c. 224

An Act to incorporate the Ashburnham Leather Manufactory.

February 7, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 340

c. 225

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of Dead River Dam. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Leeds)

February 7, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 341

c. 226

An Act to incorporate the First Universalist Society, in Westminster.

February 7, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 342

c. 227

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of Saint Peter's Charity Fund, in the Town of Newburyport.

February 7, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 344

c. 228

An Act to incorporate the Town of Hartland. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Hartland) (Twp 3) (Warren Towns)

February 7, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 345

c. 229

An Act authorizing the appointment of Firemen, in the Town of Boston.

February 7, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 345

c. 230

An Act to incorporate the Episcopal Church of Saint Thomas, in Taunton.

February 7, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 347

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Laws (cont.)

c. 231

An Act to alter the time for holding the Court of Sessions, in the County of Franklin.

February 7, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 350

c. 232

An Act to incorporate the First Congregational Society, in Lubec. (Maine) (Washington County) (Lubec)

February 7, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 350

c. 233

An Act to annex Thomas Keyes, with his family and estate, to the Town of West Boylston.

February 10, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 353

c. 234

An Act to set off a part of the Town of Shapleigh, and annex the same to the Town of Sanford. (Maine) (York County) (Shapleigh) (Sanford)

February 10, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 353

c. 235

An Act to extend the provisions of an Act for incorporating the proprietors of the Kennebunk Pier, and to annex the Harding Wharf thereto. (Maine) (York County) (Kennebunk Pier) (Harding Wharf)

February 10, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 354

c. 236

An Act to incorporate the Freewill Baptist Society, in Eastport. (Maine) (Washington County) (Eastport)

February 12, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 355

c. 237

An Act to incorporate the First Baptist Society, in Portland. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Portland)

February 12, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 356

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Laws (cont.)

c. 238

An Act authorizing the Worcester and Stafford Turnpike Corporation to remove the two westerly gates on said turnpike road.

February 12, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 358

c. 239

An Act in addition to an Act, entitled, "An Act to divide the Town of Greenwich into two parishes."

February 15, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 359

c. 240

An Act to incorporate the First Congregational Society, in Eastport. (Maine) (Washington County) (Eastport)

February 15, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 359

c. 241

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Methodist Religious Society, in Charlestown.

February 15, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 361

c. 242

An Act to incorporate the Town of Ætna. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Ætna) (Aetna) (Etna)

February 15, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 362

c. 243

An Act in addition to an Act, entitled "An Act for the preservation of the fish, called Alewives, in Weweeantit River, in the County of Plymouth, and for regulating the taking said fish."

February 15, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 363

c. 244

An Act to establish the jurisdictional line between the Towns of Groton and Dunstable.

February 15, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 364

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Laws (cont.)

c. 245

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Second Congregational Society, in Greenfield.

February 15, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 365

c. 246

An Act in addition to an Act, entitled "An Act to incorporate the Boston Manufacturing Company."

February 15, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 368

c. 247

An Act to change the name of the Methodist Society, in the First Parish in Lynn, in the County of Essex, and for other purposes.

February 15, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 368

c. 248

An Act in addition to an Act for incorporating the Town of Hampden. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Hampden)

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 371

c. 249

An Act to alter and establish the Boundary Line, between the Towns of Dorchester and Quincy.

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 371

c. 250

An Act to repeal all laws heretofore made for regulating the Alewife Fishery, in the Town of Kinston, in the County of Plymouth, so far as they relate to Jones River, above and including Adams' Mill Dam, so called, and also so far as they relate to Stony Brook, in said town.

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 372

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Laws (cont.)

c. 251

An Act to unite the West School District, in Canaan, and the East School District, in Norridgewock, in the County of Somerset. (Maine) (Somerset County) (Canaan) (Norridgewock)

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 373

c. 252

An Act to incorporate the Boston Soap Stone Manufactory.

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 374

c. 253

An Act to incorporate the First Baptist Society, in Malden.

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 375

c. 254

An Act to establish Blanchard's Gun Stock Turning Factory.

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 376

c. 255

An Act in addition to an Act, entitled "An Act for the relief of Poor Prisoners, who are committed by Execution, for Debt."

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 377

c. 256

An Act laying a Tax upon Retailers of Spiritous Liquors, and other Persons.

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 378

c. 257

An Act in addition to the several Acts, regulating the Sale of Goods by Public Auction.

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 379

c. 258

An Act to regulate the Fishery in Taunton Great River.

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 380

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Laws (cont.)

c. 259

An Act for altering the time of holding the Court of Sessions, within the County of Worcester.

February 15, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 384

c. 260

An Act to incorporate a Provident Institution for Savings, in the Town of Hallowell, and the vicinity. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Hallowell)

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 385

c. 261

An Act authorizing the Sale and Assessment of the Pews in the Meeting House of the First Congregational Parish, in Lynn.

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 387

c. 262

An Act regulating the taking of Fish, called Alewives, in the Town of Middleborough.

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 388

c. 263

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of Museum Hall, in the Town of Boston.

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 389

c. 264

An Act in addition to "An Act to establish Courts of Sessions."

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 392

c. 265

An Act in addition to an Act, entitled "An Act regulating the management and drawing of Lotteries, in certain cases, in this Commonwealth."

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 392

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Laws (cont.)

c. 266

An Act authorizing the several Insurance Companies in this Commonwealth, to Insure against Fire.

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 393

c. 267

An Act to repeal an Act, entitled "An Act to prevent the destruction of Fish, in Pittsfield."

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 393

c. 268

An Act to alter and change the Names of certain Persons, therein mentioned. (Partly Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bath)

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 394

c. 269

An Act in further addition to an Act, entitled "An Act for the limitation of certain Real Actions, and for the Equitable Settlement of Certain Claims, arising in Real Actions."

February 22, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 396

c. 270

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of Pleasant Hill Bridge.

February 22, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 397

c. 271

An Act to incorporate the Columbian Insurance Company.

February 22, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 398

c. 272

An Act to establish the Town of Hanson.

February 22, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 400

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Laws (cont.)

c. 273

An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Ministerial and School Fund, in the Town of Sweden. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Sweden) (Lovell)

February 24, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 402

c. 274

An Act to incorporate the Boston Society for the Religious and Moral Instruction of the Poor.

February 21, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 405

c. 275

An Act to incorporate the Wolcott Woollen Manufacturing Company.

February 24, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 406

c. 276

An Act to incorporate the First Universalist Society, in Roxbury.

February 24, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 407

c. 277

An Act in further addition to an Act, entitled "An Act to incorporate certain persons into a Company, by the name of the South Boston Association."

February 24, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 409

c. 278

An Act in addition to the several Acts relating to the North West River Canal Corporation. (Maine) (Cumberland County) (Baldwin)

February 24, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 409

c. 279

An Act authorizing the Taxing of Pews, in the Congregational Meeting House, in Douglas.

February 24, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 410

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Laws (cont.)

c. 280

An Act for establishing the Compensation for Piloting Vessels through the Vineyard Sound, over Nantucket Shoals, in certain cases.

February 24, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 412

c. 281

An Act securing the Mechanics and others, Payment for their labor, and materials expended in erecting and repairing Houses and other Buildings, with their appurtenances.

February 24, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 413

c. 282

An Act in addition to an Act, entitled "An Act directing the Settlement of the Estates of Persons Deceased, and for the Conveyance of Real Estate, in certain cases."

February 24, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 417

c. 283

An Act regulating the time for Inspecting Military Stores, Parading the Troops, and fixing the Compensation of certain Staff Officers.

February 24, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 417

c. 284

An Act to apportion and assess a Tax of One Hundred and Thirty Three Thousand Three Hundred and Eighty Two Dollars and Thirty Four Cents, and to provide for the reimbursement of Twenty Five Thousand Three Hundred and Forty Dollars, paid out of the public Treasury, to the Members of the House of Representatives, for their attendance at the last session of the General Court, and also such sums as have been and shall be paid to such Members as are from the District of Maine, for their attendance at the present session of the General Court. (Partly Maine)

February 25, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 419 [Title only.]

c. 285

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of Livermore Bridge. (Maine) (Oxford County) (Livermore)

February 25, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 419

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Laws (cont.)

c. 286

An Act to incorporate the Proprietors of Portsmouth Bridge. (Maine) (York County) (Kittery)

February 25, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 421

c. 287

An Act in addition to an Act, entitled "An Act relating to the Separation of the District of Maine from Massachusetts Proper, and forming the same into a Separate and Independent State." (Maine)

February 25, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 425

c. 288

An Act in addition to an Act, entitled "An Act relating to the Punishment of Convicts, who may be sentenced to solitary imprisonment and confinement to hard labor."

February 25, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 427

c. 289

An Act providing for the Support of State Paupers.

February 25, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 428

c. 290

An Act to prevent the introduction of Paupers, from foreign ports or places.

February 25, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 428

c. 291

An Act to regulate the Fishery, in Piscataqua River. (Maine) (York County) (Kittery) (Eliot)

February 25, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 429

Certification of Laws.

April 6, 1820

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. 430

Index to the Laws, Which Were Passed at the Session, Beginning January Twelfth, and Ending February Twenty Fifth, Eighteen Hundred and Twenty.

[Laws 1819, c. 195-291](#) • beginning on p. [431]

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Resolves

Governor's Message. (Partly Maine)

January 13, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 89 [p92-95]

c. 53

Governor's Message. (Maine)

January 17, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 99

c. 54

Governor's Message. (Maine)

January 19, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 99

c. 55

Resolve on the petition of J. and E. Hager, and of Hannah Storer.

January 21, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 100

c. 56

Resolve relative to Grant of Lands. (Partly Maine)

January 21, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 101

c. 57

Resolve on the petition of Ward N. Boylston.

January 21, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 103

c. 58

Resolve for the Relief of Richard Smallman.

January 22, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 103

c. 59

Resolve on the petition of the Town of Wayne. (Maine) (Kennebec County)
(Wayne)

January 24, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 104

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820
Resolves (cont.)

c. 60

Resolve further providing for the Education of Deaf and Dumb Persons, at the Asylum in Hartford.

January 25, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 104

c. 61

Resolve authorizing William Eastman to convey Real Estate.

January 25, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 106

c. 62

Resolve relating to the election of Members of Congress, after the Separation of the District of Maine. (Maine)

January 25, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 107

c. 63

Resolve on the petition of Peter Barras, and Elizabeth, his Wife.

January 25, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 107

c. 64

Governor's Message.

January 26, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 108

c. 65

Resolve on the petition of John Neal and others. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Litchfield)

January 26, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 108

c. 66

Governor's Message.

January 27, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 109

c. 67

Resolve on the petition of the Trustees of Williams College. (Maine) (T3 R2 North of Bingham's Penobscot purchase)

January 27, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 110

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Resolves (cont.)

c. 68

Resolve authorizing Rufus Bacon, Esquire, to call a Meeting of the Congregational Parish, in Freetown.

January 28, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 111

c. 69

Resolve for Liberating John B. Stone, from Confinement.

January 28, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 111

c. 70

Resolve on the petition of Daniel Hasty.

January 29, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 112

c. 71

Resolve on the petition of Laban Lewis, and others, authorizing Joseph Bemis, Esquire, to call a Meeting of the First Congregational Parish, in Canton.

January 29, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 112

c. 72

Resolve granting William Andrews, Junior, and others, Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars, for prosecuting Doctor Thomas Sewall.

January 29, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 113

c. 73

Resolve on the petition of Joseph E. Foxcroft, empowering the Commissioners of the Land Office to convey certain Lands to him. (Maine) (T5 R7 North of the Waldo Patent)

January 29, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 113

c. 74

Resolve on the petition of A. Gilman and J. Webster, extending the time for the Commissioners of the Land Office to make Deeds of Two Lots, in Bangor. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Bangor)

January 29, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 114

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820
Resolves (cont.)

c. 75

Resolve on the petition of the Honorable Samuel Freeman. (Maine)
(Cumberland County) (Portland)

January 29, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 115

c. 76

Resolve for Discharging Jonathan Forbes from Prison. (Maine)

January 29, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 115

c. 77

Resolve granting One Hundred and Fifty Dollars to repair the Meeting House, of
the Herring Pond Tribe of Indians, in the Town of Plymouth.

January 29, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 116

c. 78

Resolve on the Memorial of the Corporation of the Trustees of Leicester
Academy, in the County of Worcester.

January 31, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 116

c. 79

Resolve on the petition of the Proprietors of Sandy Bay Pier. (Maine) (T5 R3
North of Bingham's Kennebec Purchase)

January 31, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 117

c. 80

Resolve relative to proposed Amendment of the Constitution of the United
States.

January 31, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 118

c. 81

Resolve on the petition of Jonathan Peirce and Jonathan S. Peirce.

February 2, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 120

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Resolves (cont.)

c. 82

Resolve granting further time to Old Soldiers for Settling Lands.

February 3, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 121

c. 83

Resolve on the petition of Benjamin Baldwin, extending the time for Payment of Notes due the Commonwealth.

February 3, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 121

c. 84

Resolve on the petition of Roger Merrill, excusing Thomas Johnson and others, from Settling Duties. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Orono)

February 3, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 122

c. 85

Resolve on the petition of Abijah Crane.

February 3, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 122

c. 86

Resolve on the petition of Ebenezer Handy. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Augusta)

February 3, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 123

c. 87

Resolve on the petition of Arthur Lithgow, Exempting him from Arrest.

February 5, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 123

c. 88

Resolve on the petition of Eliel Gilbert and others, empowering the Court of Sessions to Grant Money for Building a Bridge over Deerfield River.

February 5, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 124

c. 89

Resolve on the petition of John Locke.

February 5, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 125

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Resolves (cont.)

c. 90

Resolve in favor of William Andrews, Junior.

February 5, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 125

c. 91

Resolve for Conveying Land to Joseph Treat, on conditions. (Maine) (Penobscot County) (Bangor)

February 7, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 126

c. 92

Resolve on the petition of Ethan A. Greenwood.

February 7, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 127

c. 93

Resolve authorizing the Governor to appoint Commissioners to ascertain the Boundary Line between this Commonwealth and the State of Connecticut.

February 7, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 127

c. 94

Resolve Confirming Certain Lands to Lincoln Academy. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Lincoln Academy)

February 7, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 129

c. 95

Resolve relating to Soldiers' Claims upon the Commonwealth.

February 8, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 129

c. 96

Resolve on the petition of Samuel Fowler, President of the Eighth Massachusetts Turnpike Corporation.

February 9, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 130

c. 97

Governor's Message.

February 9, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 131

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820
Resolves (cont.)

c. 98

Resolve granting Fifty Dollars to the Town of Attleborough, for Support of J. Barnard.

February 9, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 131

c. 99

Resolve on the petition of Benjamin R. Nichols.

February 9, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 132

c. 100

Resolve on the First Precinct in Middleborough.

February 10, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 133

c. 101

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Raynes, for an Old Soldier's Gratuity.

February 11, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 133

c. 102

Resolve on the petition of John Spring.

February 11, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 134

c. 103

Resolve on the petition of Lydia Rowell, authorizing her to Sell Real Estate.

February 11, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 134

c. 104

Resolve on the petition of Amos G. Baldwin.

February 11, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 135

c. 105

Resolve on the Statement of the Treasurer. (Maine)

February 11, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 136

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Resolves (cont.)

c. 106

Governor's Message

February 12, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 137

c. 107

Resolve on the petition of Sally Waugh. (Maine) (Somerset County)

February 14, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 138

c. 108

Resolve on account of Asa Goodell, Trustee of Grafton Indians, and appointing Jonathan Leland, Trustee in his stead.

February 15, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 138

c. 109

Governor's Message.

February 15, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 139

c. 110

Resolve authorizing the Sale of the Commonwealth's Interest in Township Number Three. (Maine) (T3) (East side of Penobscot River)

February 16, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 140

c. 111

Resolve on the petition of Mary Pratt. (Maine) (Lincoln County) (Bowdoin)

February 16, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 140

c. 112

Resolve allowing Davis Sumner and Wife, to Sell Real Estate.

February 17, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 141

c. 113

Resolve Laying a Tax on the Several Counties. (Partly Maine)

February 16, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 141

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Resolves (cont.)

c. 114

Resolve Laying a Tax on the County of Oxford. (Maine) (Oxford County)
February 16, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 142

c. 115

Resolve giving the Supreme Judicial Court, at their adjourned term, in the
County of Bristol, cognizance of Crimes and Offences, and authorizing Appeals
to be entered at said term.

February 17, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 143

c. 116

Resolve on the petition of Allen Durfee.

February 18, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 144

c. 117

Resolve providing for the Removal of Deaf and Dumb Persons, from the
American Asylum, at Hartford.

February 19, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 144

c. 118

Resolve Confirming Certain Marriages. (Maine) (Kennebec County) (Fairfax)

February 21, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 146

c. 119

Resolve allowing Charles Turner to Sell Real Estate.

February 21, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 146

c. 120

Resolve on the petition of John Merrill. (Maine) (Cumberland County)

February 22, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 147

c. 121

Resolve respecting Slavery.

February 23, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 147

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Resolves (cont.)

c. 122

Resolve on the petition of Jonas White and Others. (Maine) (T4 R5 North of the Waldo Patent)

February 24, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 152

c. 123

Resolve on the petition of several Sick and Wounded Soldiers. (Partly Maine) (Cumberland County) (Brunswick)

February 24, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 152

c. 124

Resolve for Paying the Committee on Accounts.

February 24, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 153

c. 125

Resolve on the petition of Nathaniel Peabody.

February 24, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 153

c. 126

Resolve on the petition of William Tudor.

February 24, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 154

c. 127

Resolve for the Payment of certain Witnesses.

February 24, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 155

c. 128

Resolve extending the time for Performance of Settling Duties. (Maine)

February 24, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 155

c. 129

Resolve in favor of Russell and Gardner.

February 24, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 156

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820

Resolves (cont.)

c. 130

Resolve relating to the Location of Lands, in Maine. (Maine) (Table: Location of Lands in Maine) (and Unlocated Grants)

February 24, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 156

c. 131

Resolve for the payment of Eight Thousand Dollars to the District of Maine, conditionally. (Maine)

February 25, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 170

c. 132

Resolve to facilitate a Settlement with Maine. (Maine)

February 25, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 170

c. 133

Resolve on the petition of David Dunbar and Jeremiah Wardwell, for the Town of Penobscot, granting a tract of Land. (Maine) (Hancock County) (Penobscot)

February 25, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 171

c. 134

Resolve on the petition of Joseph Bridgman, Junior.

February 25, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 171

c. 135

Resolve relating to the Distribution of Books, Maps, &c. belonging to the Commonwealth. (Maine)

February 25, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 172

c. 136

Resolve to pay Chaplains, &c.

February 25, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 173

c. 137

Resolve to pay Thomas Walcutt.

February 25, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 173

<p>Consolidated Table of Massachusetts Laws and Resolves 1806-1820 (including those applicable to the District of Maine)</p>
--

Session: January 1820
Resolves (cont.)
c. 138

Resolve to pay Ward Lock.

February 25, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 174

Roll. No. 82 and Resolve (Partly Maine)

February 24, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 175

Certification of Resolves

May 10, 1820

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. 205

Index to the Resolves Passed in January and February, 1820.

[Resolves 1819, c. 53-138](#) • beginning on p. [207]